ARAB

20 PAGES 150 FILS

* Dow rebounds, world markets seem to avoid a crash



Closing indices of some markets

Stocks drop in Asia, Europe

EONDON, Oct 16. (AP): Stock markets from London to Tokyo dropped today in response to Friday's plunge on Wall. Street. Here are some closing indices:

London: Financial Times-stock exchange 100-share index, 2,163.4, down 70.5 or 3.2 per cent.

Paris: Indice Cac, 523.56, down 29.69 or 5.4 per cent.

Frankfur: German stock index (Dax) 1.385.72, down 20.3 % or 1.28 per cent.

Frankfur: German stock index (Dax) 1,385.72, down 203.56 or 12.8 per cent.

Madrid: General index, 305.22, down 17.07 or 5.3 per cent. Lisbon: BTA, 3,415.1, down 279.3 points, or 7.6 per cent. Athesis: General index, 455.14, down 50.88 or 10.05 per cent. Oslo: Total index, 464, down 59 or 11.3 per cent. Amsterdam and Milan were unavailable due to late trading. Brusels and Zurich were unavailable due to technical

arg: Overall index 2,338, down 277 points, or 10.6 POINTS.
Tokyo: 225-essue Nikkei average 34,468,69, down 647.33 or 1.8 per cent. Hong Kong: Hang Seng index, 2,601.70, down 180.60 or 6.5

Sydney: All ordinaries index, 1,601.5, down 140.4 points or 8 ington: Barclays index, 2,058,72, down 191.18 or 8.5 per

cent.
Manile: Composite index 1,212.21, down 76.41 or 5.92 per

ant. Taipei: Weighted index 9,690-2, down 329,48 or 3,3 percent. Secol: Korea composite stock price index, 927-21, down 7,20

Seoul: Korea composite stock parts used.

Singapore: Straits Times index, 1,285.04, down 142.84 oints or 10 per cent.

Bangkok: Securities exchange of Thailand, 663.27, down 12.33 points or 6 per cent.

Keala Lomper: Composite index, 455.79, down 59.30 points

Fed injects \$2 billion

NEW YORK, Oct 16, (Agencies): The Dow Jones industrial average managed a rebound even as a wave of

managed a rebound even as a wave of selling hit Wall Street today in some of the heaviest trading in the history of the New York stock exchange.

The Dow Jones average, which represents stock prices of America's 30 biggest industrial companies, was up 52.87 points at 2,622.13 at 2.30 pm (1830 GMT), 90 minutes before the close. The average gyrated wildly, starting with a decline of about 63 points shortly after the opening bell. In Washington, the federal reserve—the US Central Bank—made good on its promise to keep the mark-

good on its promise to keep the markets moving by injecting \$2 billion into the banking system. Analysts des-cribed the move as restrained. The Fed had indicated over the weekend it would move quickly to meet any demands for cash that might result from a deluge of sell orders hitting the US markets. Meanwhile, turmoil continued in

the airline sector. Business moguli Donald Trump announced he withdrawing his \$7 billion bid for Amr Corp., parent of American Airlines, after the company's stock slid more than \$13 a share. However, he said he would consider lowering his offer.

It was trouble with the employe management buyout of United Airlines parent UAL Corp. That sparked Friday's 190-point plunge in the Dow, its second-worst point loss ever behind Black Monday's crash in

Analysts were encouraged that the

lental slegs condition stable

market so far had avoided a repeat of

the collapse two years ago.

Stocks had declined earlier in Asia and Europe, but the world's stock markets seemed to be avoiding a crash comparable to the global debacle of October 1987.

Nevertheless, the major govern-ments involved were carefully mon-

itoring the situation. In New York, most of the stocks in the Dow Jones average were posting gains, but the broader market continued to show more issues declining in price than gaining. Losers led advancing issues by a margin of about 4-to-l at midday, and the discrepancy between the broader market and the Dow confounded analysts.

(Continued on Page 11)

MOSCOW, Oct 16, (Reuter): The Soviet interior minister said today reformist politician Boris Yeltsin told police he had been the victim of an assassination attempt but later

Vadim Bakatin told Parliament that Yeltsin had told police unknown persons had dragged him into a car outside the capital last month, pulled a sack over his head and thrown him off a bridge into the Moscow river.

Yeltsin had appeared at a police station with his clothes souking wet. but after being collected by his wife and daughter asked police not to report the incident and later denied hat anyone had tried to harm him,

Yeltsin, in a laconic statement after Bakatin's report, acknowledge that there had been no attempt on his life but otherwise did not comment on Bakatin's statements

Stand by me: **Ogilvy**

unmarried cousin of Queen Elizabeth who claims she was cut off by her family after becoming pregnant wept today on national television and appealed to her parents to stand by her.

In an emotional plea to her mother Princess Alexandra, 23year-old Marina Ogilvy said: "I don't hate you. I want you to love meas a mother. I just want you to stand by me.

Ogilyy described a fraught confrontation with her parents when she revealed her pregnancy and a fmaily ultimatum to marry or to have an abortion. "There was no warmth there at all." Her disclosure, which promp-

ted tabloid headlines last week. followed unwelcome publicity for the royal family in August when the Queen's daughter Princess Anne separated from her husband of Io years, Captain Mark Philips. Marina Ogilyy, who is 24th in

line to the throne, is the daughter of Princess Alexandra and businessman Sir Angus Ogilvy but has no title because her father is a commoner.

Gem of a Queen

NOON, Oct 16, (Reuter) Queen rabeth's private treasure of jewels Is a palace basement as big as an ice. nk, a Bruish newspaper said today. Extracts in the Daily Mail from a new book on the British royal family's wealth said a secret storeroom some 40 feet (12 metres) beneath Buckingham Palace contained "a vericible too of exquisitely carved

faherge animals The staunchly pro-royal newspaper said the treasure trove was kept under plastic sites, on rows of cheap wooden shelves in 'a series of

white-walked recoms A jewliery appraiser asked by the Daily Mail to put a price tag on the jewels said the cache of diamonds. emeralds, pearls, sapphires and rubies was worth at least £35.6 million (\$57 million)

Attempt on life Yeltsin Five tried for 'hoax' insulting Islam

Kuwaiti actors face the music

KUWAIT, Oct 16, (Reuter): For the first time, actors and a director in Kuwait have been charged by a state court with staging a play offensive to Islam.

The four actors are famous throughout the Gulf, especially in Kuwait, which has 16 playbouses and a tradition of lively, politically-charged theatre which attracts a wide

The charges were brought against them after four citizens filed a complaint to the state prosecutor that the play insulted

At the first court hearing today, the judge questioned defendants about the play, the defence lawyer said. The next hearing was set for Oct 23.

The actors, Abdul Hussein Abdul Rida, Saad Faraj, Khalid Al Nafeesi and Mohammed Al Surava, are well known for their roles in popular television serials. The other defendant is director Abdulamir Al Turki. If found guilty, the five face

between three months and seven years' imprisonment, Turki said. The play, "Hadha Seifu," or "This is Seif," is a comedy that pits mullahs against merchants. who are portrayed as exploiting

God! Have mercy

ratifying such an accord.

Former Philippines first lady Imelia Marcos sings Ale Maria over the casket of her husband former Philippines

president Ferdinand Marcos during memorial rites at

MANILA, Oct 16, (AP): The House of Representatives

today approved a bill calling for a referendum on any

agreement extending the stay of US military bases, a move

that critics say is aimed at pressuring a hostile Senate into

The lower chamber gave unanimous approval to a proposal, offered by Deputy Speaker Antonio Cuenco.

falling for a non-hinding national vote on the issue within

60 days of completion of talks on extending the lease on

Clark Air Base, the Subi Bay Naval Base and four smaller

Filipino negotiators are expected to begin in December.

Their lease expires in Sept 1991, Talks between US and

The house acted despite strong opposition from the



Abdul Rida

local people It opened in May 1988 and ran for 36 nights before being stopped by the government. "If they didn't stop it, it would still be running now," Faraj said.

The play's events begin in 1945 when merchants start speculating in land just as Kuwait is about to begin exporting oil,

The east said the play shows

House okays base referendum

Filipino Senate pressured

the mullahs in a positive light, fighting on the side of the people. The controversy largely centred around insults traded on stage between the merchants and the

Sayed Othman adds: During the proceedings Faraj and Suraya testified that the objective of the play was not to defame Islam, but to depict the struggle between "good and evil." In this respect, they said, that the role of the mullah played by actor Ibra-him Al Sallal represented the forces of good."

Turki said that the play was the first of three about Kuwait's history and the events of the first part were about the period till

The artists stressed that the script was passed by the censorship department of the Ministry of Information and added that they did not add or deviate from the script. However, they said that usually actors use some words in the event that they forget as part of the script.

The play was severely criticised by the religious circles in the country for defaming Islam. Abdul Rida, however, did not attend the court session vester-

day as he has been admitted to hospital. The court will continue its hearings next week into the first case of its kind in Kuwait.

Valley of the Temples Memorial Park. (Reuter wirephoto)

The constitution, ratified in 1987, states that any exten-

sion must be provided for under a formal treaty ratified by

two-thirds of the 23-member Senate and by national

In August, 12 senators called for closing the bases in 1991, when the lease expires. That would be enough to

But most public opinion surveys indicate a majority of Filipinos support the bases, although there is considerable opposition within the educated, urban middle class.

a strong pro-bases outcome would pressure the Senate into

Although the house bill provides for a non-binding vote,

referendum "if congress so decides."

accepting the will of the people.

block any extension.

Shrewi is helped into a taxi (left) after being seriously injured by a bomb. (Reuter wirephoto)

Saudi escapes assassination

ANKARA, Oct 16, (Agencies): A bomb seriously injured a Saudi diplomat in the Turkish capital today, exploding under the seat of his car and shattering both his legs.

The Saudi Arabian embassy said the bomb,

which blew out windows in nearby seven-storey apartment blocks, apparently went off just after attache Abdurrahman Shrewi, 28, had parked in Ankara's Cankaya residential district.

A hospital doctor said Shrewi had lost both legs, shattered in the blast. "His right leg was amputated at the knee and he also lost the left leg above the knee joint but he is not in critical danger," chief doctor Celik Tasar of Anakara's Hacettepe hospital told Reuters.

Tasar said Shrewi's condition was stable after

two hours of surgery.

The bomb exploded in front of a four-storey building which houses the offices of the Saudi military attache where Shrewi worked in the

Ankara governor Saffet Arikan Beduk told reporters he believed the blast had been caused by a

The Saudi embassy has asked for a special plane to be flown from Saudi Arabia to take the diplomat home, sources in the embassy said.

Police said the place where Shrewi usually parked his car at night, and the parking lot in front of the Saudi military attache's office, were closely watched 24 hours a day.

Investigators were trying to determine whether the bomb was placed inside the car or under it. It was not immediately clear whether Shrewi stopped anywhere before arriving at the military attache's

The bomb could have been planted inside or under the car if Shrewi left the vehicle briefly somewhere along the way, bomb experts said. But that some officials believed it unlikely he stopped

Shrewi is the second Saudi diplomat to be attacked in Ankara in the past year. Embassy second secretary Abdulghani Beddawi was shot dead by a gunman on the steps to his Cankaya home on Oct 26 last year.

No claims have been made for either attack. Turkey's Foreign Ministry said: "We strongly condemn the second such attack on a Saudi Arabian diplomat in Ankara. Turkey reiterates its strong determination to combat acts of terrorism in

Both attacks occurred under one km (half-a-mile) from the Saudi embassy building and from the official hilltop residences of Turkish President Kenan Evren and Prime Minister Turgut Ozal.

Saudi Arabia said last January it would adopt new security measures to protect its nationals working abroad after the killings within three months of Beddawi and a Saudi diplomat in Thailand. Another diplomat in Pakistan was seriously woun-

Khaddafi meets Mubarak

Egypt, Libya 'patch up'

MERSA METRUH, Egypt, Oct 16, (Reuter): Egyptian President Hosni Mubarak held reconciliation talks with Libya's Muammar Khaddafi today and said he would resume discussions with the

revolutionary leader in Libya tomorrow. Khaddafi flew back from the resort of Mersa Metruh in an Egyptian presidential jet after a meeting lasting two hours 40 minutes in a villa overlooking the Mediterranean on ways to end one of the region's longest-standing sources of tension.

Mubarak told reporters he would go to the Libyan garrison town of Tobruk for more talks, after which contacts would be maintained at what he called a lower level.

Asked if he and Khaddafi had agreed to restore full diplomatic ties, Mubarak said: "I did not open this issue today.

Libya and Syria are the only Arab states not to have renewed relations with Cairo, severed in protest at Egypt's 1979 peace treaty with Israel. Relations between the two neighbours, usually stormy since Khaddafi took power 20 years ago, plunged to an all-time low in 1977 with a brief border

But the frontier was reopened and the two countries resumed airline flights after Mubarak and Khaddafi met at Casablanca last May during an Arab League summit.

Officials said the only concrete agreement rea-

Aoun threatens to dissolve Parliament Report on Page 7



Mubarak (right) greets Khaddafi on his arrival at a presidential residence in Egypt. (Reuter wirephoto)

ched during Khaddafi's first visit to Egypt in 10 years was to allow Libyans and Egyptians to cross the land border on production of travellers' identity

Khaddafi indicated he had dropped a long-standing claim to Egypt's western desert. "This soil is Arab soil. It is the Libyan and Egyptian people and soil," he told reporters.

Many Egyptians had feared that Khaddafi would use his visit to stage a melodramatic gesture of revolutionary zeal, but instead the tenor of his appearance was low-key.

Pak call for arms control

KUALA LUMPUR, Oct 16, (AP): Pakistani Prime Minister Benazir Bhutto called today for arms control talks with India to prevent an arms race on the Indian subcontinent.

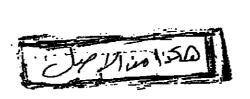
Benazir made the proposal in a question and answer interview published in the New Strans Times newspaper today, two days before the beginning of the 46-nation Com-monwealth summit.

Pakistan will be rejoining the Commonwealth after a 17-year

Asked Pakistan's reaction to India's growing military strength. Benazir said, "the competition gets greater and the strain gets heavier

"I think it is very important that we start exploring the idea of arms con-trol talks with India to prevent an arms race be it in the conventional arms field or in the nuclear field," said Benazir, whose country has

fought three border wars with India. While it is up to each country to determine its own defence needs, she said, "nonethless, the recent growth of India's blue water navy or blue water policy, and also its acquiration of a nuclear submarine and the largeching of Agni clearly caused a tremendous amount of apprehen(See Page 5)



Atlantis blastoff today

CAPE CANAVERAL, Florida, Oct 16, (UPI): Technicians today restarted the shuttle Atlantis' interrupted countdown, finetuning the repaired spaceplane for blastoff tomorrow on a flight to fire the \$1.4 billion nuclearpowered Galileo probe to

A handful of anti-nuclear activists vowed to violate the security zone at the Kennedy Space Centre in a symbolic protest amid legal efforts in Washington to ground the mission because of concern about the safety of the plutoniumpowered Jupiter probe.

But Nasa officials are confident Atlantis and its costly cargo will blast off on schedule tomorrow at 12:57 pm, five days later than originally planned because of work to replace a faulty computer bolted to one of the shuttle's three main engines.

"We look good for tomorrow's launch," said Nasa test director Al Sofge, adding he was not overly concerned about threats to trespass at the spacepori.

We're very comfortable with our security office here." he said. "Certainly, we don't want to launch with someone on the pad."

Marcos entombed in Hawaii

Body will remain until it can return to Philippines

HONOLULU, Oct 16, (AP): While his family awaits a ruling on a per-manent burial site, Ferdinand Marcos has been entombed in Hawaii in a ceremony attended by hundreds of the late Philippine president's loyal-

Weep not, for you sat at the feet of a man touched by God," Ferdinand Marcos Jr said during the tribute to his father yesterday.

"He was my hero, he was my gen-

eral. He was my teacher, my friend. He was my father," said Marcos Jr commonly known as "Bong Bong." The family says the former president's body will remain in the above-ground tomb until it can be returned to the Philippines, which he ruled for 20 years until he was ousted

in a popular uprising three years ago. in the Philippines, President Corazon Aquino said todayit was up to the Supreme Court to decide whether the entombment in Hawaii would be as temporary as the ousted

resident's family hopes.

Marcos' followers have asked the Supreme Court to overturn a ban on his burial in the Philippines, but there is no indication when the 15-judge panel will issue a ruling.

"From what I have been reading from the newspapers, the family of Marcos is thinking of this entombment as very temporary," Aquino told reporters. "As we all know, the matter is now with the Supreme Court, and it is up to the Supreme Court to decide whether the remains of Marcos will be allowed here or

In Hawaii, the National Weather Service said the temperature at the cemetery was about 83 degrees Fahrenheit (28 degrees Celsius) with 72 per cent humidity.

More than 2,500 people waited hours for Marcos' widow, Imelda, to arrive at the valley of the temples memorial park with her husband's

Enrique Fernando, the last Philip-pine Supreme Court Chief Justice during Marcos' presidency, collapsed during Bong Bong's emotional speech and was hospitalised.



The state of the property of the property of the state of

The Philippines flag-draped casket bearing the remains of Marcos sits before its mausoleum at Valley of the Temples Memorial Park. Imelda and Ferdinand Jr look on. (Reuter wirephoto)

Dr Azucena Ignacio, Marcos' per-sonal physician, rushed from the aised platform holding Marcos' coffin and attended to Fernando before an ambulance whisked him to St

last night, but refused to release details. Marcos spokesman Roger Peyuan said Fernando has a history Francis Medical Center. Marcos died at the same hospital Sept 28 at age 72 after a long illness. Hospital officials said the 74-year-old Fernando was in stable condition of heart disease, but did not suffer a heart attack yesterday.

18 arrested in Fiji for firebombing Indian temples and mosque

SUVA, Fiji. Oct 16, (AP): Arsonists torched three Indian temples and a mosque over the weekend and police said today they had arrested 18 ethnic Fijians for the attacks, the worst racial violence since two

coups in 1987. The interim government appealed for calm and outrage over the firebombings. Indian leaders said the attacks were desig-

Which single company supplies the right

plastic pipes to the highest standard?

Thickness, Density, Width, Strength, Flexibility

Gulf Plastic Industries ... of course!

We supply plastic pipes to suit a variety of applications in uPVC.

Polyetin lone pipes for irrigation, residential and commercial buildings.

4beve and below ground soil, waste and sewerage pipes.

□P'. ○ Fittings and Joining Compounds available ex-stock.

Standards supplied to: DIN, NEMA, ASTM, BS and ISO recommendations.

Pressure pipes for cold water supply, agricultural and industrial applications.

For Potads blease fill in the coupon and mail it today

GULF PLASTIC INDUSTRIES

FIO. BOX 894, Bahrain Tel. 725577, Telex: 8405 GPI BN.

Fax (0973) 728987

Name

Co-npany

P O. Bo-

Address

Physic Sent inv. your detailed catalogue

And here's who we have more repeat customers:

Electrical conduit and cable duct pipes.

CPVC Pipes for Hot Water Distribution.

Pok erndene

State is non-troop (EEE) (
 The Fig. 177 Const.

The second

ned to intimidate Indians, who hold a slight majority over indigenous Finans on the Pacific island of 715,000 people. The attacks occurred on the eve of one of

the Prophet Mohammed's (PBUH) birthday, and two weeks before the Hindu festival of light, Diwali. Witnesses said the attacks took place simultaneously early yesterday on the Hare Krishna, Hindu and Sikh temples,

in Fiji released a statement saying the incidents "must heighten speculation about another military coup."

The pattern of destablisation and intimidation directed at the Indian community is designed to show the world that . there will be no stability in Fiji," said Adi Asenaca Uluiviti, the group's chair-

A police spokesman said no one was injured in the fires, which caused an estimated \$170,000 damage.

JOB OPPORTUNITIES

A leading local architectural firm, is planning to hire qualified engineers for site supervision during 1990 for the following positions:

Engineers & Site Engineers: Civil, electrical, mechanical, plumbing and fire fighting, HVAC and architectural. To carry out field inspection, quality control and

years' relevant building construction experience.

and quality surveying for building contracts. Minimum Requirements: Qualified + 8 years' relevant experience in building

Senior Civil Engineer: To manage a team of civil, electrical, mechanical and architectural engineers for site supervision, quality control and inspection for major

Minimum Requirements: BSc + 10 years relevant experience in building experience including (3) years experience as resident engineer.

quality control, inspection and engineering in the site supervision. Minimum Requirements: BA Landscape Architecture + 10 years' relevant

Applicants with no experience in supervision will not be considered. Please send your resume and salary requirements to:

ARCHICENTRE

P.O. Box 2873 Safat

and at a Muslim mosque in the centre of the city. They said the attackers poured the holiest days in the Muslim calendar, gasoline on the fires. In Sydney, the Coalition for Democracy

ARCHICENTRE

Minimum Requirements: 1. B.S. Degree in the appropriate discipline. 2) 8-15

Quantity Surveyor/Contract Administrator: Contract Administration

building facility.

Landscape Architect (Horticultural and Irrigation): To carry out

13029 Kuwait

Red Cross in as killings go on

13 more slain in Lanka

COLOMBO, Oct 16, (Agencies): Thirteen more killings were reported today in Sri Lanka's civil war as a Red Cross team arrived from Switzerland to help trace missing persons, visit detention centres and provide

humanitarian aid. President Premadasa invited the International Committee of the Red Cross to send a delegation last week. The invitation followed charges by opposition politicians that pro-government death squads were killing sympathisers of a radical group trying to overthrow the government.

The government has denied the charge and blames the People's Liberation Front, an ultranationalist Sinhalese group fighting to topple the govern-ment, for most of the 5,000 kill-ings in the Sinhalese heartland in

the past two years. Human rights activists and opposition politicians welcomed Premadasa's invitation to the Red Cross. But some said they feared it was prompted by economic concerns, noting that major Western aid donours are to meet in Paris this week to consider Sri Lanka's \$750-million request for

foreign help.
The four-member Red Cross team that arrived today from Geneval was led by Philippe Comtesse. The Red Cross delegates declined to speak to reporters.

Meanwhile, the government said its soldiers shot and killed two Sinhalese extremists who tried to escape arrest in Matara, a town that has been a major centre of operations for the front. Matara is 135 kilometres (85 miles) southeast of Colombo. Other killings reported in the

past 24 hours included two Sin-

ted Sinhalese extremists in south-

halese youths whose bodies were found in Kandy, 90 kilometres (55 miles) east of Colombo. Nine Sinhalese civilians died in three separate attacks by suspec-

government communique suid. It also said two Sinhalese Buddhist monks had been abducted by unknown gunmen.

ern and central Sri Lanka, a

The People's Liberation Front has accused the Sinhalesedominated government of making too many concessions to members of the Tamil minority. Tamil rebels have been fighting for a separate homeland since 1983 in a civil war that has killed an additional 11,000 people.

Indian troops gave their rations to the people of Akkaraipattu, east coast Sri Lankan village today, saying they were preparing to go home after a two-year presence on the island. "The Indians gave us rice.

flour, sugar and kerosene oil free of charge. They said they are packing to go home," one villager at Akkaraipattu in Ampara district said.

Indian Army officers in Ampara declined to say when the soldiers would leave. Sri Lankan Foreign Minister

Ranjan Wijeratne said last week the remaining 41,000 Indian troops on the island were expected to start withdrawing from the Tamil-dominated northeast

Residents said the Indians last week closed two of their three camps in Akkaraipattu.

The police, assisted by the Civil Volunteer Force (CVF) comprised mainly of Tamil youths, will take over security operations in the area, Wijeratne

■ Former Industries Minister Cyril Mathew, an ardent crusader for Sinhalese nationalism, died today of a heart attack, relatives said. He was 77.

Mathew was expelled from the cabinet and the ruling United National Party by President Junius R. Jayewardene in 1984 after criticising a conference called by Jayewardene to redress grievances of the Tamil minority.

Peer enters politics

Atroshi starts party

DHAKA, Oct 16. (Renter): A Bangladeshi holy man whose followers range from President Hussain Muhammad Ershad to ordinary villagers has launched a political party.

Moulana Shah Sufi Hashmatullah, known as the Peer Saheb

of Atroshi, will head the Zaker Sangathan (organisation of the like-minded) dedicated to the cause of Islam.

The founding of the party was announced yesterday by the peer's son who said his father would follow a non-political course but would ask his followers to act as a political force when Islamic interests demanded.

Ershad, who seized power in a bloodless coup in 1982, visits the peer in the northern district of Faridpur nearly every other week.

Everyone thanked

Teresa attends mass

CALCUTTA, Oct 16, (AP): Mother Teresa, the frail Nobel peace prize winner who suffered a heart attack last month, attended mass with her fellow nuns today and issued a message thanking the world and her doctors for their prayers.

The 79-year-old Roman Catholic nun was released from the Woodlands Nursing Home on Saturday.

Mother Teresa's message, written in a firm hand in her distinctive penman-

Mother recess 5 message, written in a training that the Woodlands people for ship, read:

"Kindly thank the people of the whole world and the Woodlands people for all their prayers and tender love and care I have received. God bless you. M. Teresa MC."

"MC" stands for the Missionaries of Charity, the order of Roman Catholic nuns founded by the Yugoslav-born nun in 1950.

"Mother Teresa is much better today and progressing quite steadily. She is quite radiant. She joined us in the prayers at the 6.30 mass this morning," said Sister Dorothy, an Indian-born nun tending the 1979 Nobel prize winner.

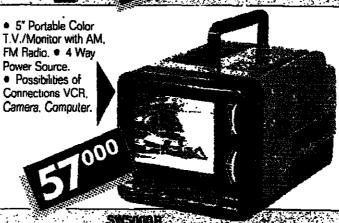
SEASON'S BEFORE THE No down payment.

- No guarantor. First instalment after
- 3 months. Instalments upto 18 months.
- Products with major defect will be replaced within the first year after date of purchase.

Please Visit our showrooms for more conditions and details.













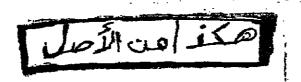
Power Source. Possibilities of Connections VCR. Camera, Computer





Al Rihab Cmplx. 2647819 Hawalli 2611552. Al Salmiya 5739286, Al Rai 4731507. Al Farwaniya 4319070 Fahaheel 3910160, Head Office 4842988 Ext 2422/2423. Muthanna 2418853.

Alghanim



PEOPLE AND PLACES

ROCHESTER, Minnesota: A jury rejected an insanity defence in the second-phase of the trial of an 18-year-old already convicted of murder in the ax slavings of his parents and two siblings.

David Brom, a 16-year-old secondary school student at the time of the deaths, knew what he was doing and knew it was wrong, the jury ruled in completing Minnesota's two-part trial system

', ' k (, .

ւրդ

heren.

ι_{ξη}

arrib.

India.

n.

The_{th}

1**5**;;;

l.lg

- 4

25756

for insanity pleas.
"Obviously we're very pleased with the verdict," said prosecutor Ray Schmitz, the Olmsted county attorney. He said he would urge the judge to give Brom the maximum sentence of 70 years in prison on each count.

Brom, surrounded by sheriff's deputies, showed no emotion when the verdict was announced.

If judge Ancy Morse sentences Brom to consecutive sentences on the convictions. Brom will have no possibility of parole until the year 2059.

Brom was described as a gentle boy who wrote poetry but also liked hard-core rock music with violent

He had pleaded innocent by reason of mental illness in the February 1988 deaths at the family's rural Rochester home. (AP)

NEW YORK: Rock singer Joa Bon Jovi felt lucky in his booking of a hotel room in the Soviet Union, and said that the Moscow music peace festival, a two-day August concert that featured nine bands, yielded

many firsts.
"The Soviet Union has never
experienced anything like it." said
the singer from New Jersey.
"Neither have I."

"Neither have I."

US magazine printed a diary that
Bon Jovi kept during the trip in its

On the accommodations: "The Ukraina is, for Russia, a four-star hotel. In America, it would be a no-star motel.... I'm one of the lucky ones: My room has hot water, a shower curtain and only a handful of friendly cockroaches. But the dent in my mattress would probably be considered a pothole in New York City."

Russian Pepsi is "sweet enough to strip the enamel off my teeth." Complaints aside, Bon Jovi said, playing in Moscow afforded "the highest high we've ever

experienced."
The festival was organised to raise money for the Make A Difference Foundation, a non-profit organisation in Raleigh, North Carolina. (AP)

DALLAS, Texas: Marilyn Quayle, wife of US Vice-President Dan Quayle, spoke at a fund-raiser for breast cancer prevention and tearfully recalled her mother's death from the disease.

Mrs Quayle said that her mother's death 16 years ago at age 56 could have been prevented with early detection and treatment.

She spoke to about 2,000 people at the annual luncheon of the Sadan in Kemon Foundation, which since 1982 has raised more than \$6 million for breast cancer research programmes, education and awareness projects and screening centres across the country.

"My mother lost her battle....
I'm resolved to help win her war ...
in the name of Susan Komen and in
the name of my mother," said Mrs

She sobbed for several moments as she embraed Nancy Brinker, founding chairwoman of the Komen Foundation. The organisation was named for Mrs Brinker's sister, who died of breast cancer at age 36. (AP)

SAN FRANCISCO: Opera director Nikolaus Lehnhoff, who created and produced the San Francisco opera's "Ring Of the Nibelung" in 1985, has pulled out of the company's planned revival of the Wagner cycle. Lehnhoff, in a letter to company

planned revival of the Wagner cycle.
Lehnhoff, in a letter to company
general director Lofti Massouri,
said the rehearsal schedule for next
year's cycle was unworkable and
made it impossible to achieve "even
a blueprint" of the earlier

Lehnhoff wrote to Mansouri last month, the San Francisco Chronicle reported.

Mansouri confirmed Lehnhoff's withdrawal but denied the schedules were as unworkable as Lehnhoff claimed. Mansouri said he would oversee the production of the operas, scheduled for June and July (AP)

PADOVA, Italy: Doctors said that a 39-day-old Italian girl who underwent a heart transplant operation was in stable condition and ressing peacefully more than a day after the surgery.

day after the surgery.
Giorgia Panizzolo, who was born
on Sept 5 with a benign tumour in
her heart, became the youngest
person to undergo the surgery in
Italy when doctors at Padova
hospital completed the four-hour

hospital completed the four-hour operation early on Saturday.

Dr Vincenzo Gallucci, who headed the surgical team, said that the girt would have had no chance of survival without the transplant and was at the point of death when the surgery began late Friday night.

and was at the point of death when the surgery began late Friday night. The hospital said the donor was a 3-month-old West German boy who died on Friday in Freiburt of a cerebral anuerism. (AP)

MEMPHIS, Temessee: A Soviet Elvis fan stepped off an airplane in blue suede shoes, clutching an exit visa issued solely for a visit to Graceland, the home of his hero. Kulya Vasin, 44, an artist.

Kolya Vasia, 44, an artist, sculptor and rock impresario from Leningrad, arrived in Memphis on Sunday night. He was greeted by about 100 people, mostly members of area Elvis fan clubs.

"I am admirer of Elvis from
Russia. I am ambassador of
Russian rock 'n' roll. I love rock 'n'
roll many, many years, "he said. "I
am happy to be here today."
Vasin said he's been an Elvis fan
since hearing a boorleg copy of
"Jailhouse Rock" and visiting
Graceland will He the culmination
of a 30-year dream. (AP)



Jail time for Gabor

THE brief lull in Zsa Zsa mania is about to end.

The irrepressible diva of decollete, found guilty of slapping a cop, faces a possible 18-month bitch in jail and \$3,000 in fines when she returns to court tomorrow for sentencing.

sentencing.

Few expect the former Miss
Hungary to spend any time behind
bars, but a group of inmates from
Sing Sing, anticipating just that,
have sent a fan letter saying, 'you're

welcome in the big house.

The task of sentencing Gabor falls to municipal court judge Charles Rubin, who at one point during the tortuous 15-day trial noted that the proceeding was 'unfortunately going on much longer than expected — and might fall in the category of 'too long'.

The diamond-studded spitfire,

The diamond-studded spitlire, awaiting her fate at her Bel Air mansion, continues to insist she did nothing wrong. (Reuter wirephoto).

Rescuers watch

Shark eats scuba diver

HONOLULU. Oct 18, (AP): Fire department divers watched helplessly from the surface as a 12-foot (3.5 metre) shark fed on the body of a scuba diver who had failed to return from an outing the night before.

Acting Capt. Aaron Young of Rescue Squad II said he ordered his men out of the water yesterday when he determined there was-no safe way-to-reach thebedy

Young said the divers later recovered the victim's dive equipment and a small part of his body that was with his wet suit.

"There is no way we could find out if he got into trouble and he died or if he initially was attacked by sharks," Young said.

by sharks," Young said.

The 33-year-old man's name was not immediately disclosed, pending notification of his family.

He had gone diving with three

He had gone diving with three companions Saturday evening, but failed to return to shore, officials said. A search Saturday night was suspended because of darkness and resumed yesterday morning, Young said.

NEW YORE: Film director Louis Malle is a clumsy man who throws himself into life with such zeal that he often lands on his head, says Maile's wife, actress Candice

Bergen.

"He's always bleeding," Bergen said in the Oct 30 issue of US magazine. "Once, in Paris, I met him at the airport during the time of all the terrorist attacks. Suddenly, I saw everybody in the airport was backing up, aghast, as Louis parted the crowd, with his bead in bloody bandages.

bandages.
"Everybody thought he'd been a victim of terrorism, but he'd just been running to get a luggage cart and hit his head on a pole," said

Bergen.
Bergen said her three-year-old daughter, Chlee, shares her father's metabolism and curiosity. And, so far, her mother's disregard for high fashion. (AP)

MOSCOW: An aborted foctus dumped in a Soviet hospital mortuary was found to be alive after an orderly heard crying, Moscow radio said on Monday.

The foetus was assumed to be dead by doctors who carried out a "complicated operation" on the mother and sent it to the mortuary of the hospital in the Rlack Sea town of Novoroscial.

An orderly tidying up the room heard crying and went to fetch

colleagues, the radio added.

"They were completely taken
aback when on the ke-cold concrete
floor, wrapped in a hospital cloth.

floor, wrapped in a hospital cloth, they discovered a new-born baby," it added.

The report said the baby had been reunited with its mother but its

health was causing concern.

SAN JOSE, California: An underground network has started circulating leaflets urging Aids activists to disrupt the holiday season this year in an attempt to draw more attention to the dreaded

disease.

The gay retaliation for mexcusable negligence and criminal homophobia calls itself 'Grinch,' after the grumbly character from Dr Seuse' classic holiday tale of how

the Grinch stole Christmas.

To wreck the Christmas season the organisation is urging activists to participate in 'operation Grinch' beginning on Nov 24 by blocking traffic, planting stinkbombs in department stores, flooding airline reservation lines and shuttling down automatic bank teller machines (AP)

Father vows to catch game park murderer

Julie Ward: victim of animal mauling or a psychopath?

All that remains of Julie Ward is a severed lower leg and bits of her skull. Her father is convinced the young Briton was murdered by a game park psychopath and has spent a small fortune trying to prove his case. The government claims she was eaten by wild animals. Chege Mbitiru and Didrikke Schanche of Associated Press (AP) writers, covered the case and prepared the following

NAIROBI, Kenya, Oct 16, (AP): One of the few things uncontested during the inquest was that the young, British tourist was killed in one of the world's most famous wildlife preserves.

But whether Julie Ward was devoured by wild animals, or held captive for six days before being dismembered, and her murder concealed by an official cover-up remains a question.

Chief magistrate Joseph Mango has promised to rule on the matter Oct 27, closing the inquest held to determine whether enough evidence exists to open a murder investigation into the 28-year-old Briton's

The hearing, largely the result of pressure from Ms Ward's father, John Ward, has met intermittently since mid-August. Ward, a successful hotelier from Suffolk, England, has vowed to pursue the case whatever Mango's verdict.

His daughter, a wildlife photography enthusiast,

was four months into her second trip to Kenya when she disappeared Sept 6, 1988, in the sprawling southwestern Masai Mara Game Reserve. That was the day she was planning to return to her

That was the day she was planning to return to her brown Suzuki bush vehicle to the capital where she was to catch a plane out of Kenya, according to witnesses and family.

It was the last time she was seen alive.

Seven days later, following an air and ground search, Ms Ward's second-hand Suzuki was found mired in a creek well off her intended route. Six miles (10 kilometres) away in trackless bush, searchers found the young woman's lower jab and charred and severed lower left leg near a pile of ashes and partly burned personal belongings.

Kenyan police said Ms Ward either committed suicide or was eaten by one of the many carnivores that inhabit the game reserve, home to Kenya's largest lion population.

Her father, however, insists his daughter was murdered and has spent hundreds of hours and tens of thousands of dollars in private investigations trying to prove it.

"I want to catch the man who killed her because he must have put the little girl through an awful lot of pain and terror before she died," said Ward.

He has made at least 20 trips to Kenya since first learning of his daughter's disappearance when he organised and funded the air search that found Ms Ward's vehicle. He has travelled to other countries to interview potential witnesses. And he has hired a private investigator and a pathologist who examined his daughter's remains and determined

ward and his attorney, Byron Georgiadis, dismiss the suicide and wild animal theories as absurd and claim park employees and police engaged in a massive cover-up either to protect Ms Ward murdenses.

derer or Kenya's lucrative tourist industry.

Georgiadis has sought to build a case that Ms Ward was killed by someone who knew the Masai Mara well, who had freedom of movement there and who could have ordered or inspired a coverup of the circumstances surrounding her disappearance. He has accused the Mara's senior game warden, Simon Makallah, of involvement in the death.

Makallah found Ms Ward's remains within hours

after the Suzuki was located and Georgiadis claims he was able to do that only because he already knew where they were. He further claims the game warden planted Ms Ward's vehicle in the creek.

"Mr Makallah knew where her remains were and was going there to make sure that nothing was left. but he was with others so when he saw some still remained he had to 'find them'." Georgiadis said in

his closing argument Oct 5.

To commit suicide, says Georgiadis, Ms Ward would have had to have engaged in a series of irrational and finally impossible actions.

Ultimately, he argues, she would have to have hacked off her left leg, lopped off her head and doused her own remains with petrol before setting them on fire.

The wild animals theory was rejected after pathologists' reports both in Kenya and Britain determined Ms Ward had been dismembered with a sharp instrument and her remains subsequently burned, says Ward and Georgiadis. Both reports determined she died Sept 12, 1988.

However, the Kenyan report prepared by state pathologist Dr Adel Yousef Shaker, which initially said Ms Ward's remains had been "cleanly cut" and that she had suffered a "sharp wound," subsequently was changed by a superior.

The altered report said instead her remains had "cracked" and "torn," injuries more indicative of an animal's mauling.

This report proved a key point during the inquest. Georgiadis claimed Shaker was "leaned on" to accept the changes. His superior. Dr Jason Kaviti, testified he made the changes only after consultations with Shaker.

Accepting the altered report as true, said state prosecutor Alex Etyang, left one with no other possible conclusion than that Ms Ward died by misadventure — implicitly endorsing the wild

animals theory

Etyang denied there had been any sort of coverup involving Ms Ward's death, but admitted police may have been insufficient and incompetent in their investigation.

Superintendent Muchiri Wanjau, a police investigator specially assigned to the Ward case, admitted several blunders, including failure to take statements from rangers present where Ms Ward last was seen or from a Swiss film crew camped several hundred yards (metres) from where her vehicle was found. He also failed to record statements made by Maasai tribesnen camped a mile (1.9 kilometres) from where Ms Ward's remains were found and who Georgiadis said told police they had heard a woman's screams.

In addition to the altered post mortem report and the police failures in the case, Georgiadis' claim of cover-up points to the forgery committed by the game park gate keeper, David Nchoko, who wrote Ms Ward's name in his visitor's book the day she was supposed to have left Mara.

The visitor's book containing Ms Ward's signature would have been the only material evidence the young woman left her campsite as intended. But confronted with a handwriting expert's testimony her signature had been forged. Nichoko admitted he had entered it into the book, saying Ms Ward had forgetten to.

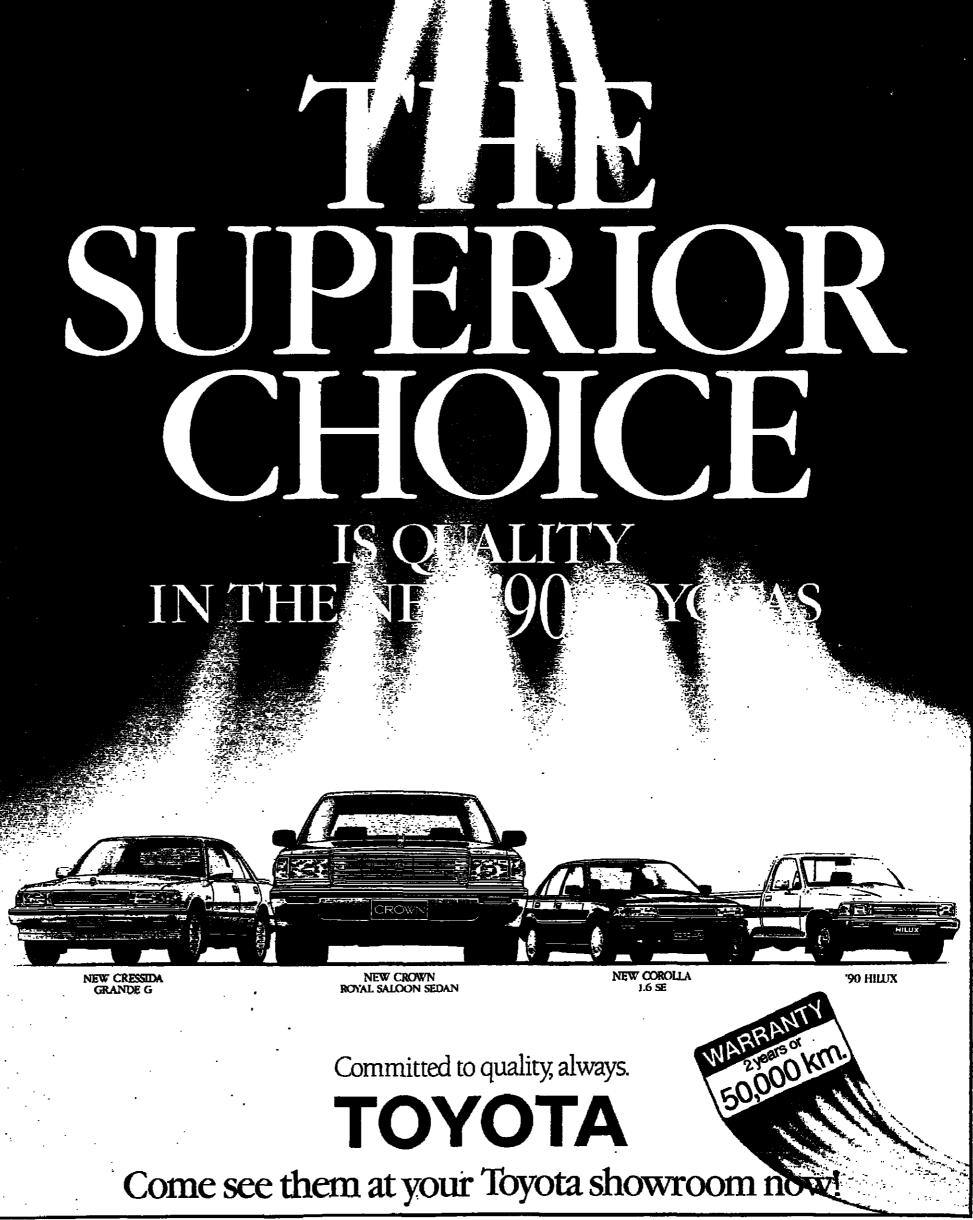
"The fact that he forged and hed brings into question the whole edifice of the assertion that she left Sand River Gate on Sent 6." said Georgiadis.

left Sand River Gate on Sept 6," said Georgiadis.

At the inquest's conclusion, Ward remained puzzled over why the Kenyans had gone to such "enormous trouble" trying to prove his daughter was not murdered and said it was either because the state was trying "to protect tourism or that they know who did this and are protecting someone."

did this and are protecting someone."

Tourism earned Kenya \$360 mil' or last year and is the nation's largest foreign exchange earner.





EXCLUSIVE DISTRIBUTORS

Mohamed Naser Al-Sayer & Sons Est.

Al-Rai, 4th Ring Road, Tel: 4713622 (10 Lines) Showrooms: Al-Rai Tel: 4714348, Al-Ahmadi Tel: 3985020.

drug bomb blast

bomb exploded in front of the offices of a crusading anti-drug newspaper in the town of Bucaramanga today, killing two people and wounding seven, police said.

Police suspected the blast was the work of one of the drug cartel-funded hit squads formed " August to battle the Colombian government in its fight against the country's cocaine barons.

Police said a parked car filled with dynamite went off at the headquarters of the Vanguardia Liberal newspaper in the centre of Bucaramanga, 195 miles (314 km) north of the capital.

One victim, a security guard at the newspaper, was killed instan-tly and a second person died at a

The explosion damaged businesses and homes within two blocks of the newspaper, downed power lines and burst water

The attack came as the government continued to move forward on its promise to keep extraditing suspected drug traffickers to the United States.

A reputed drug cartel member wanted in New York on cocaine smuggling charges was arrested in the city of Cali hours after three other alleged cartel members were extradited to the US,

police said yesterday.
Eduardo Mera Mosquera, 36,
was captured Saturday night at
an apartment in northern Cali 200 miles (322 km) southeast Bogota, authorities said

Mera, who was arrested in New York in 1984 on drug trafficking charges, is wanted federal court in New York City for allegedly smuggling cocaine from Colombia to the US.

He has been twice arrested in Colombia but managed to escape both times, the Bogota newspaper El Tiempo reported. He was described as a member of one of Colombia's powerful drug cartels but is not on the US government's 12 most-wanted list.

In a raid Saturday on a Bogota apartment, police captured Tulia Consuelo Rincon Barrera, 35, an alleged accountant for Jose Gonzalo Rodriguez Gacha, one of the three leaders of the Medellin cocaine cartel. El Espectador

reported. I ne accountai has never met the Medellin cartel leader and only filled out income tax forms for one of his reputed underlinings, Leonardo Vargas Vargas, who was arrested last week, El Espectador said.

The two arrests culminated a week of intensified operations against drug traffickers. Among other suspected traffickers seized last week was Jose Rafael Abello Silva, 34, who is wanted in the US State of Oklahoma on feet. charges of conspiracy and dis-tribution of cocaine.

Julian Palma Molina, 46, also was arrested last week and in wanted by federal authorities in Miami on drug trafficking and money laundering charges. El Espectador reported yesterday that he has been notified of itis extradition and has five days to

Earlier Saturday, the Colombian government extradited three accused drug traffickers, including a key figure in the notorious Medellin gang, to the US, defying long-standing threats of violent retaliation by the nation's powerful cocaine

The three accused traffickers. Ana Flena Rodriguez Tamayo. Bernardo Pelaez Roldan and Roberto Peter Carlini, are all wanted for smuggling cocaine from Colombia to the US and for drug money laundering.

Salvadorans pray for peace

SAN SALVADOR, Ei 1 vador, Oct 16, (AP): The Roman Catholic Archbishop of San Salvador called on Salvadorans vesterday to pray for guer-" chiefs and government representatives who are discussing how to end a 10-year- old civil war.

Lettist rebel commanders and government officials meet today in San Jose, Costa Rica.

"We consider this meeting very important. It could be a significant step toward peace, and that is why we are helping the participants with our prayers," said Mons. Arturo Rivera Damas during vesterday's mass at the Metropolitan Cathedral.

The Catholic Church, which claims the devotion of the vast majority of Salvadorans, has scheduled special services and an overnight vigil ending tomarrow morning at the downtown cath-

2 die in Fear of white backlash grows in South Africa

ANC leaders vow to fight on

discreet meeting with Zairean President Mobutu Sese Seko. (Reuter wirephoto)

3 states

conferon

Namibia

election

Namibia less than a month away,

South African, Cuban and

Angolan officials met today to

iron out problems which have

arisen in the UN-sponsored

Under the agreement, signed

last December, South Africa

promised to grant independence

to Namibia in 1990 in return for

the withdrawal of Cuban troops

Namibian constituent assembly

on Nov 7 have put pressure on

Namibia's black nationalist South West Africa People's Organisation (Swapo) has been

hit with allegations of human rights abuses, as has the South

African counter-insurgency unit

Koevoet, which has officially

South Africa has accused

Swapo of holding war prisoners in Angola and Zambia and of

breaching a ceasefire agreement, while the United Nations has

been asked to investigate charges

of intimidation by Koevoet

chaired by South African Foreign Ministry Director-Gen-eral Neil Van Heerden, is the last

Preparations for the polls are

on schedule and most of the cam-

paigning has gone smoothly, but

there has been increased election-

related violence in recent weeks.

The talks, among represen-tatives of South Africa, Angola

and Cuba, which are being held at a Johannesburg hotel and

expected to last through

tomorrow, also include observers from the United States

and the Soviet Union, as well as

the Namibia's administrator,

Louis Pienaar, and the head of

the United Nations contingent

monitoring the independence

process, Martti Ahtisaari.

before the Namibian poll.

The meeting in Johannesburg,

But the elections for a

independence plan.

from Angola.

the accord.

been disbanded.

WILD elections in

JOHANNESBURG, Oct 16, (Agencies): Fears of a white backlash grew in South Africa today after jailed black nationalists freed at the weekend immediately resumed political activity and vowed to fight on against apartheid.

The rightwing Conservative Party (CP), the main white opposition to President F.W. de Klerk's National Party (NP), said the release of the eight top political prisoners risked bringing chaos and eventual black Marxist rule to the country.

Pro-government white newspapers warned the eight elderly men

Discreet rendezvous

Members of the Angola's Unita movement wave as

Angolan peace bid

ROOUEBRUNE, France, Oct 16, (Reuter): Zairean President

Mobutu Sese Seko's efforts to revive Angolan peace talks received

South Africa's blessing today, but Foreign Minister Pik Botha urged

Botha's two-hour meeting with Mobutu rounded off a weekend of

man said Botha supported Mobutu's mediation

intense negotiations at the Zairean leader's luxurious villa on the

But a South African source stressed that Pretoria did not accept

Mobutu's version of a ceasefire he arranged in June, which rapidly

collapsed. He said it was unthinkable that the Angolan rebel leader

Jonas Savimbi, a Pretoria ally, would have accepted such unfavourable

Botha would therefore like a re-start of "proper negotiations" including direct talks between Unita (National Union for the Total

Independence of Angola) and the Marxist government of President

Since the consultations began last Friday, Mobutu has in turn

received Angolan Foreign Minister Pedro de Castro Van-Dunem, US

State Department Africa expert Herman Coben and Unita leader

No details of the discussions have been made public but they were

Both Mobutu and Savimbi are expected to remain in France for the

next few days. Mobutu also wants to meet President François Mit-

Top-level shuffle

in Panama army

Maj. Anibal Maylin is the new

head of Panama's police, some of

whose units also were involved in the coup. Lt. Col. Roberto

Armijo, who was chief of police

when the prising occurred, will

become head of a military post.

Maj. Mario Del Cid was named head of the second

military zone and Capt. Rafael

Jurado will control the Peace

Batallion stationed along the

northern border with Costa

Military sources have said that

various units were slow to come

10 Noriega's aid on Oct 3, and

leaders of those units are being

Authorities say 10 rebels were

killed and 37 arrested after the

coup attempt, the most serious

challenge to Noriega in six years

as army chief and Panama's de

"It would have amounted to Savimbi showing the white flat," the

aimed at arranging a ceasefire in Angola's 14-year civil war.

they arrived in Roquebrune (French Riviera) for a

Mobutu to restart negotiations from scratch.

apparently paving the way for full-blown talks.

PANAMA CITY, Oct 16,

(Reuter): Panama announced a

shakeup of top army officers yes-

terday, 12 days after strongman General Manuel Antonio Noriega crushed a bloody coup

Six new appointments

included

announced by pro-government

replacement for Colonel Julio

Ow Young, operations chief of

the high command and one of the

most senior officers arrested

after the failed coup.

The announcement said that

Maj. Rafael Cedeno was named

state security chief. Cedeno, who

has worked as an assistant to

Noriega, replaced Col. Guillermo Wong, who was

detained for alleged involvement

Noriega held the same post from 1971 until 1983, when he

became head of the 15,000-man

in the Oct 3 uprising.

television

French Riviera.

sources said.

against political militancy, saying it would hinder Nelson Mandela's lease and delay reform.

Most of the eight spent the day relaxing with friends and family, but ne, former African National Congress (ANC) Secretary-General Walter Sisulu, 77, held meetings at his home near Johannesburg.
"He never stops. He went to bed late last night and this morning he

was the first up to start working," a friend said outside his house in the city's black Soweto township.

Sisulu and the other activists held a news conference within hours of

bled efforts to end apartheid and The eight, seven of them leading ANC members with an eighth from the Pan Africanist Congress splinter group, have never renounced the use of

their release, calling for redou-

CP leader Andries Treurnicht condemned their release and said it was "completely irreconcilable" with the 29-year-old ban on the ANC, the main group fighting white rule.

violence in the anti-apartheid

Treurnicht, whose party wants a return to hardline apartheid and has strong support among politically-dominant Afrikaner (Dutch-descended) whites, urged Pretoria to reject all ANC demands for political reform.

"Either the government dispossesses us of our country ... by giving in to the ANC ultimatum. Or the government disallows demonstrations and rejects all radical claims which will disturb the peace, destroy freedom and land the country in a situation of chaos," Treurnicht said in a

The pro-government Citizen newspaper said continued black protests following the release of the eight men on Sunday after long prison terms could provoke a backlash from minority whites.

It added: "White counter-action to black rallies, marches and acts of defiance will become a growing threat, especially when the internal ANC misuses its new-found freedom to act openly.

Afrikaans-language Beeld said the eight would be sorely tempted to play a militant political role. "We would seriously plead

with them to resist those petitionings ... if there is to be reconciliation it must come from both The Neo-Nazi Afrikaner Res-

a whites-only state, is considering suing the government for the releases under anti-communist legislation. De Klerk says black domestic reaction to the release will determine when Mandela, South

istance Movement, which wants

Africa's longest serving political prisoner, is freed. His release would signal that Pretoria is ready for talks with the ANC on easing 40 years of apartheid and giving voteless

blacks a role in government. The government says ANC members are communist terrorists but has hinted their leaders may eventually be allowed a part in talks with Pretoria along with

other black groups.

The ex-prisoners' news confence yesterday was the ANC's first in South Africa since it was banned in 1960.

In another sign that the organisation is emerging from the shadows, statements with the ANC letterhead were issued to news organisations in South Africa today for the first time in

The unconditional release has opened a new political era that will be full of dramatic change and uncertainty, news comments said today.

"The country enters a new phase in its history," the pro-government Citizen said in an editorial. "But it is not going to be an easy transition ... (and) nobody knows what kind of new country will emerge."

The Sowetan, the country's largest black-oriented daily, cautioned that "the task facing the men is a daunting one: That of uniting the democratic forces in this country and transforming it into a non-racial democracy."

Business Day, the country's leading financial daily, con-

■ Anti-apartheid activists sla-shed hoses and destroyed pumps at 17 Royal Dutch/Shell petrol stations in the Netherlands in protest against the oil company's investments in South Africa.



Raoul Wallenberg's sister Nina Langergren (right) and his secretary Sonia Sonnenfeld seen arriving at

Wallenberg is dead

Belongings turned over to kin

MOSCOW, Oct 16, (Reuter): Soviet officials turned over to relatives today the identity cards and other personal belongings of Swedish diplomat Raoul Wallenberg, who saved tens of thousands of Jews during World War Two.

But Foreign Ministry spokesman Gennady Gerasimov said no evidence had been found that countered Soviet assertions that Wallenberg died of a heart attack while a KGB prisoner in July, 1947. "It is an irrefutable fact that Raoul Wallenberg

died in 1947," he said. Gerasimov said the documents, uncovered during a search of the KGB archives, were handed to relatives and others from a Swedish delegation at a meeting with KGB Deputy Chief Vladimir Pirozhkov and Deputy Foreign Minister Valentin Niki-

Other items handed over included a diplomatic passport, banknotes in different currencies, and a copy of a report by a prison doctor noting Wallen-

berg's death while in custody, Gerasimov said.
The original doctor's report was shown to relatives and a copy was handed over. It has never been corroborated and the doctor who signed it died in May 1953.

Gerasimov said Wallenberg's arrest was a tragic mistake. "He was caught up in a maelstrom of repression," he said.

The Soviet people hold him in high regard for what he did in Hungary.'

Wallenberg was last seen being driven into Soviet-occupied Budapest by the KGB on Jan 17, 1945. Moscow says he died two years later in the KGB's Lubyanka prison.

A criminal file on Wallenberg has never been found and a number of former prison camp inmates reported seeing Wallenberg alive in the 1970s.

Nobel academy shaken by rift

Tension over Rushdie issue

STOCKHOLM, Oct 16, (AP): Rarely has the Swedish academy, an august body of professors, authors and literary critics, been in such conflict - and just before it is to a "ard the Nobel prize for

Angered over the academy's weak response to the Salman Rushdie affair, three of its 18 members handed in resignation But members are chosen for life and cannot quit the 203-year-

old academy, so their resignations were not accepted. Remaining members claim the rift has not hampered the work

of choosing this year's Nobel laureate, who is to be announced either on Thursday or next Thursday (Oct 26).

But it has exposed tensions inside this elite body and tainted its

image. Historically, conflict was been kept within its 18th-century walls. A member's only form of protest has been to quietly boycott the weekly meetings, which the three are doing. Authoress Kerstin Ekman, 56, one of the three rebels, has

openly demanded change, saying "new and fresh forces are

needed" in the academy. "We would have dug the academy's grave, had we let the three go,," responded Goran Malmkvist, professor of sinology who joined in 1985, "Who would have agreed to replace them? No

The work of the prestigious body has always been shrouded in

traditions and rituals that has given it an air of grandeur.

That came to an end in March, after Iran's late Ayatollah Khomeini pronounced a death sentence for blasphemy of Islam against British author Salman Rushdie for his book "The Satanic Verses." The action was condemned by literary figures and governments around the world.

But the academy, after long discussion, issued a brief and carefully phrased statement defending free expression, without explicitly supporting Rushdie.

"It would be self-evident to everyone that the Swedish

academy firmly repudiates every effort to strangle free speech," Further comment, said permanent secretary Sture Allen,

would violate the academy's code against political involvement.

One reason for its deliberate neutrality is to avoid suspicion that the Nobel prize can be influenced "politics. Along with Mrs Ekman, who at 56 is the youngest member and

one of two women, the other dissenters were Lars Gyllensten, a 71-year-old physician, writer and academy member for 23 years, and author Werner Aspenstrom, 70.

Alaska issues ultimatum to oil shippers: develop spill response plans or else! ANCHORAGE, Alaska, Oct 16, (UPI): The State of an approved contingency plan" by the deadline.

Alaska has issued an ultimatum to oil shippers to develop spill response plans for all tankers within a month or the state will forbid them to load crude oil at the Valdez terminal, state officials said yesterday.

The tough new state position, outlined in letters being

delivered to tanker operators, threatens to stop all crude oil shipments from the nation's largest domestic source of oil unless tanker operator's oil spill contingency plans are

on unless tanker operator's on spin contingency plans are submitted in time for state approval by Nov 13.

The Alyeska Pipeline Service Co., operator of the 800-mile (1280 km) trans-Alaska oil pipeline and the Valdez oil terminal, has refused to assume responsibility for any spill

beyond an initial response, said Larry Dietrick, director of the state division of environmental quality. "Because of Alyeska's expressed position and the need

to ensure adequate oil spill response, effective Nov 13, 1989, the Department (of Environmental Conservation) will prohibit the loading of any tanker at the Valdez marine terminal if that tanker does not have an approyed contingency plan." Dicirick wrote in letters to more than two dozen tanker companies.

The state warned the president of Alyeska in a separate letter from Dennis Kelso, the commissioner of the Department of Environmental Conservation, that "no tanker should be loaded with oil by Alyeska unless the tanker has

The letters, dated Oct 12, were obtained by United Press

Tankers are required by state law to have oil spill contingency plans, but the state apparently let oil shippers operate without the plans because the state said it considered Alyeska fully responsible for a spill near the Valdez terminal or in Prince William Sound.

In the confusion after the March 24 Exxon Valdez spill and subsequent hands-off responsibility from Alyeska to Exxon — which had no state-approved oil spill plan — it became apparent that there were gaps in.

The spill response, and Kelso warned several months

ago that he intended to require spill response plans from

Alyeska spokesman George Jurkowich said the law requiring tankers to have spill plans is not new, but he added, "I think what we're seeing is a higher attention. I think everybody at the state and national level learned a lot

The Exxon spill, nearly 11 million gallons (42,000 litres), was the biggest in US history.

Dietrick said he expected tanker companies to hustle to provide the required documents and perhaps to contract with Alyeska to respond on their behalf.

Secret project 'doomed'

The top secret doomsday project, designed to protect against a surprise nuclear attack, is leaving one counter-intelligence expert complaining of harassment for claiming it was poorly managed.

The programme, also known as Project 908, is designed to ensure that even if top US civilian leaders are killed in such an attack, the United States can still unleash its own atomic weapons on the Soviet Union. So far, the government has

spent \$4-5 billion to build supply depots, underground bunkers and a communications network that has been plagued with problems, said Defence Department sources on condition of anonymity.

The army inspector-general's office reviewed the programme in 1987 and interviewed army civilian employee W. Thomas Golden.

Golden, chief of the operations security branch at the Information Systems Command in Fort Huachuca, Arizona, asserted to the IG that:

-The communications network vital to the project didn t work properly, was costing hundreds of millions of dollars to fix and Project 908 officials on several occasions misled members of Congress into believing that the system was operational when in fact it wasn't. - The son of Army Brig. Gen.

Eugene Renzi was doing work for Betac Corp., an Arlington, Virginia, firm to which Renzi had directed a sole-source, nobid contract in connection with

- The Betac contract specified that one of Renzi's aides would be a \$400-a-day consultant to the company.

Army regulations say the inspector-general will protect the anonymity of witnesses, but within weeks of Golden's confidential discussions, word had leaked to Renzi that Golden was making allegations against the

Golden told Congress he is being targeted for retribution.



INTERNATIONAL

Kulcsar nominated for post of president

BUDAPEST, Oct 16, (AP): Hungarian Justice Minister Kalman Kulcsar was nominated for president at a congress of the Patriotic People's Front, con-

gress officials said yesterday.
Kulcsar, 61, who was also elected chairman of the PPF at the two-day congress, has been at the forefront of moves to revamp Hungary's laws and introduce more democracy.

He is the fourth candidate for the top state job. Also running are Imre Pozsgay, the country's best known reformer, Zoltan Kiraly of the Social Democratic Party and Sandor Racz.

Under constitutional changes under consideration, the president would hold much greater powers than the present ligurehead president.

Presidential elections, replacing the current largely ceremonial post of "president of the presidential council" held by Bruno F. Straub, are tentatively 's scheduled to take place Nov 25.

Racz was nominated last month by a small fringe group named the Hungarian October Party, whose professed aims are to realise the goals of the 1956

anti-Stalinist uprising.
Pozsgay, who headed the PPF
from 1982-88, was nominated as presidential candidate last June by the now-defunct Communist Party and reconfirmed last weekend at a historic congress after the communists renamed their party the Hungarian Socialist

Before Kulcsar's nomination, the PPF congress defeated a motion which would have lined the movement behind Pozsgay's presidential bid, on the grounds that the PPF should distance itself from the ruling party.

a(

The office of the president was · expected to be outlined this coming week when parliament will take up a draft bill on the election of the president of the republic.

Under the bill, parties and individuals can put up can-didates, on condition that they acquire the signature of 50,000 supporters. The list of names should be but forward to the national electoral committee 20 days before the elections.

Delegates at the congress.

which ended yesterday, also discussed ways of reconstituting the PPF to fill its role as a political forum for those who are not affiliated with any party. The organisation does not

plan to become a political party. congress officials said.

A previously independent legislator has joined the League of Free Democrats, one of the many opposition parties recently set up in Hungary, and will represent it in parliament, a newspaper said yesterday.

The daily Mai Nap said Eva Balla, 30, a deputy without party affiliation since 1985, became a member of the league on Satur-

US files protest at spying

BERLIN, Oct 16, (AP): US officials today lodged a formal protest with Soviet authorities after two Soviet officers were caught trying to obtain classified military documents from a US Air Force airman in West Berlin.

Anthony Sariti, a spokesman for the US diplomatic mission in West Berlin, said the protest was filed after two Soviet majors were "apprehended while engaging in espionage activities."

Sariti last night had told the Associated Press that the US Air Force airman, whose name was not released, was caught in the act of passing classified information to the Soviets.

Sariti said today that he had been mistaken the night before, and that the airman had not been caught in the act. Sariti that last night he did not have with him the official news release that had been prepared in the

Sariti said the Soviets were detained after asking the airman to hand over documents.

Ports full with unloaded cargo

MOSCOW, Oct 16. (AP): Tons of urgently needed food is rotting in railcars for lack of people and equipment to move it, Soviet media repor-

ted yesterday.

More than two million tons of cargo is piled up in Soviet ports for lack of train transport, newspaper said. This includes thousands of shipping containers of consumer goods and food purchased by the government on an emergency basis to satisfy a public angered by empty store

Hungary still influenced by old party

BUDAPEST, Hungary, Oct 16, (AP): It only took a three-day meeting for the communists to scrap their party, but it could take years to remove the influence of more than four decades of communist rule in Hungary.

The Communist Party, formally the Hun-

garian Socialist Workers' Party, was declared dead at a historic congress a week ago that gave birth to the Hungarian Socialist Party.

The congress, with an eye on upcoming free elections, heeded reformers' calls for a party with democratic aspirations that would be more appealing to the electorate than one espousing Marxist-Leninist thought. The elections are due by June.

Reform has been in the wind in Hungary for the past several years, even before Soviet President Mikhail S. Gorbachev decreed changes in the Soviet Union.

The most blatant Stalinist manifestations - personality cults, workers' brigades, a repressive secret police - were done away

with under the late Janos Kadar. But real reform gathered steam only after Kadar was retired last year after 32 years at the helm.

The collective leadership succeeded Kadar decided liberalisation was the only way to counter serious economic problems. It permitted political opposition to flourish for the first time since the communists consolidated power in 1948, and it pledged to permit the country's first free national elections in 41

Such developments have placed Hungary at the vanguard of democratisation within the Soviet bloc along with Poland, the first Warsaw Pact country with a primarily non-communist government.

The old party decided in September to begin dismanding its government chapters, and the ministries of the interior, finance and trade and commerce already have been formally depoliticised.

The party formally transferred control of

its armed worker's militia to the government

After more than four decades of rewritten history, there are plans to write it again - this without a Marxist slant. Education Minister Ferenc Glatz has urged history teachers to use their own judgment in the classroom instead of old party dictates.

Dozens of independent newspapers and periodicals have blossomed and are as free with criticism of the government and the party as any in the West. Private radio, a British-Hungarian commercial venture, began func-

tioning in June. Yet old habits die hard.

About 85 per cent of senior officials in the Interior Ministry, which controls the police, were Communist Party members, according to the independent weekly Heti Vilaggazdasag. In the Ministry of Trade and Commerce the rate is 80 per cent, and in the Finance Ministry it is 73 per cent.

Heads of



Waiting for the Queen

African government.

and coloured people.

other sanctions imposed on

South Africa and that he wel-

comed "some accommodations"

being made in that country

toward the aspirations of blacks

"There have been some chan-

ges taking place but that is not enough," he said. Sanctions

must continue to be tightened if

more positive results are to be

Malaysian Foreign Minister

Abu Hassan Omar told reporters

the Commonwealth summit will

consider further sanctions

against South Africa, although

Britain opposes economic sanc-

The Commonwealth would

continue to pursue sanctions even without Britain, Abu Has-

Asked if the Commonwealth

would discuss ways to stop a

boycott of the Commonwealth

Games in New Zealand next

year, Mahathir said New

Zealand could avoid the boycott

by not sending sports teams to

san said.

achieved in South Africa.

Muslim children wave the British flag as they wait for Queen Elizabeth's arrival in Ipoh where she spent the day. The queen is in Malaysia for a five-day visit

C'Wealth firm on SA

Sanctions

before she opens the Commonwealth heads of government meeting on Oct 18. (Reuter wirephoto)

Reform-seekers politburo pour onto streets members may roll

East Germans renounce citizenship

EAST BERLIN, Oct 16, (Agencies): Tens of thousands of East Germans calling for reforms poured onto the streets of Leipzig tonight in the biggest demonstration East Germany has seen in years.

Protestant church sources said there were far more people demonstrating than last Monday when up to 70,000 marched peacefully through Leipzig. East Germany's second-largest city.

In an unusual move, East Germany's official news agency ADN, a radio station and the main television news bulletin reported on the demonstration without comment.

The sources said possibly twice as many people as last week converged on the central Karl Marx Square from five packed churches where there had been regular "peace" services.



East German children hold up a paper issued by the East German embassy in Poland which their parents signed saying they renounced their East German citizenship in order to travel the West. (Reuter

wirephoto)

Actor, director, producer

Cornel Wilde dies

LOS ANGELES, Oct 16, (AP): Cornel Wilde, one of Hollywood's leading men of the 1940's and star of such movies as "A Song to Remember" and "The Big Combo," died today, three days after his 74th birthday.

Wilde, who was admitted to Cedars-Sinai Medical Centre on Sept 2 for leukaemia, died shortly after midnight, said hospital spokeswoman Paula Correia. His son, Cornel Wilde Jr, was at his side.

Wilde, who also was a director and producer, was nominated for an Academy award for his 1945 performance in "A Song to Remember," the story of composer Frederic Chopin.

"I realised long ago that I could not depend on luck to bring me success," Wilde oncessid. "I worked hard extra hard to improve my chance by increasing

"I realised long ago that I could not depend on lock to bring me success, wilde oncessaid." I worked hard, extra hard to improve my chance by increasing my abilities and my experience. It was my goal to accomplish, in my life, something of value and to do it with self respect and integrity."

Wilde was best known for acting in adventure movies including "The Naked Prey," "High Sierra," "Bandit Of Sherwood Forest," "Beyond Mombassa," "Omar Khayyam," "Constantine The Great," and "The Fifth Musketeer."

The movie "The Big Combo," which he produced and starred in, was criticised at the time for being too violent.

Born in New York on Oct. 13, 1915, Wilde married actress Patricia Knight in 1938. They had a daughter, Wendy, and divorced in 1951. He married actress lean Wallace that year and had a son. He and Miss Wallace were divorced in

Moscow slow to cut forces

Withdrawals not as touted

BERLIN, Oct 16, (Agencies): A West German daily said today regional East German Communist Party leaders called for broad reform and for the sacking of the party's entire polithuro, including East German leader Erich Hon-

They chanted "we are the peo-ple", "We're staying here" and "give young people power" as they marched round the city's

Some carried banners calling

Eyewitnesses said police again kept a low profile as they did last

Monday during the largest single protest since a failed workers'

Church sources said over

3,000 people had gathered at East Berlin's Gethsemane

church for a regular service for

people still detained after

demonstrations this month in the

run up to and during the country's 40th anniversary celebra-

Most detainees have been

Meanwhile, in Warsaw the

first of more than 1,300 East Ger-

man refugees renounced their

special permits allowing them to

join thousands of their coun-

trymen who have fled to the

"We are free," read a hand-

lettered banner unfurled as

about 50 cheering refugees emer-

ged from the East German

Meanwhile, more refugees

arrived this morning at the West

German embassy seeking help,

bringing to between 200 and 300

the number of refugees taken in

After they are processed in

groups, the East Germans can go

to the country of their choice

without crossing their commun-ist homeland, said Falko

Schreiber, press attache of the

East German embassy. The

arrangement was announced on

"The action will last as long it

There was no indication that

there was any time limit to the

exit process agreed to by the

hard-line communist East Ger-

man government, which has

been shaken by the refugee

exodus and widespread pro-

the agreement "has no term" and

Poland may be a transit point for

the refugees for some time

democracy demonstrations. Polish Foreign Ministry spok-esman Stefan Staniszewski said

is necessary," he said today.

embassy this afternoon.

over the weekend.

Saturday.

citizenship today and waited for

freed in the nast week.

for press freedom, unrestricted

travel and free elections.

inner ring road.

uprising in 1953.

In a report it attributed to Communist Party sources in East Germany, the Bild paper said 13 of the country's 15 regional secretaries of the party made the demand, amid growing fears of countrywide strikes and renewed mas-

The report, which could not be independently confirmed, said Honecker and other polithuro hardliners had turned down a demand by the regional officials that an extraordinary meeting of the party's central committee be held to discuss increasing calls for reform and the future of current politburo members.

In the article released in advance of publication, Bild said the regional secretaries, led by East Berlin's party leader Guen-ther Chabowski, demanded all 21 polithuro members, including 77year-old Honecker, be replaced.

Bild said the officials also demanded wide-ranging reforms, including more freedom to travel, dialogue with pro-democracy its and secret ballot elec tions with the participation of independent candidates.

The report further fuelled speculation Honecker may be forced to retire amid growing criticism of his hardline communist policies. Political analysts believe pressure for change was particularly strong among grassroot officials of the party, including regional secretaries.

Several officials of the Socialist Unity Party of Germany (SED) — the ruling Communist Party have taken up the call for reform since tens of thousands of East Germans took to the streets in pro-democracy demonstrations earlier this month.

Opposition sources said today 15,000 to 20,000 people chanting "Gorby, Gorby," and "democracy now" again staged a demonstration in the southern city

of Planen yesterday. Meanwhile, an opposition group and theatre workers called for an inquiry into police treat-ment of protesters detained during earlier demonstrations that coincided with the hardline communist state's 40th auniversary celebra-

tions last week. Despite official warnings against street protests, opposition activists say they will demonstrate in Leipzig to press demands for democratic reforms.

The pro-reform activists in Leipzig said their weekly protest will go ahead as planned despite last week's polithuro statement ondemaing such public actions.
The head of East Germany's

powerful trade union movement said today workers were impatient for change but hasty and ill-con-ceived reforms could be disas-

Harry Tisch, chairman of the nine-million-strong FDGB union confederation, told the Communist Youth daily Junge Welt: "I have to say clearly the climate now is very tense."

"The atmosphere among the workers has changed... many of the good and hard-working colleagues I spoke to are becoming impatient," he said in an interview with Junge Welt's must go on

KUALA LUMPUR, Oct 16, (Agencies): Sanctions aimed at British officials said that too forcing South Africa to abandon its apartheid system must conhard a line at the Commonwealth summit on South Africa might tinue even though it has freed retard the independence process in Namibia, which has been ruled some prisoners, Malaysian Prime Minister Mahathir Mohamad said today. Mahathir, chairman of the 46by South Africa, but Ahmad Kamil Jaafar, Secretary-General of Malaysia's Foreign Ministry. said "the independence process nation Commonwealth summit opening on Wednesday, was

in Namibia is now irreversible." Mahathir later met for one prisoners last week by the South hour with representatives of the Commonwealth trade union council, with which many Com-Speaking at a press conference, he said the release was a monwealth countries' labour unions are affiliated. "direct result" of economic and

Mahathir said the summit also would discuss co-operation to fight drug abuse. He said the problem was severe in some areas, with the possibility of drug traffickers taking over govern-

He called for bilateral treaties to enable countries to seize the assets of drug traffickers. The summit also will issue a

declaration on the environment and dealing with pollution, Mahathir said. Mahathir today stressed the

need for closer international cooperation, in the war against drug traffickers. He warned of the possibility of

drug traffickers, who had become powerful and wealthy. overthrowing governments. In view of such a possibility, he

said, the Commonwealth needed to view the matter very seriously and decide on actions to ensure that the governments were not overthrown by drug barons.
(See Page 4)

UK-Argentina talks

Difference on peace

MADRID, Oct 16, (UPI): British and Argentine officials seeking to pave the way toward re-stablishing relations severed during the Falkland islands way toward re-stablishing relations severed during the Falkland islands way appeared to differ today on the pace the talks should take, British sources said. Delegations from Britain and Argentina were in Madrid today for at least two days of talks — the third time the two countries have met in an official capacity since England crushed Argentina's attempted takeover of the tiny

The talks, if successful, will represent a major step toward the eventual reestablishment of diplomatic relations between the two countries.

The climate between both delegations seemed favourable on the eve of the talks today, but British sources said the sides appeared to differ on the pace of

Argentine President Carlos Menem has said he wants relations normalised by the end of this year or the beginning of next year, but the sources said Britain

pace could quicken on substantial issues.

favours a slower pace.

Nevertheless, a British diplomatic source said today that if the issue of Argentine sovereignty over the Falklands is not raised during the talks, the

Where's the red carpet?

KUALA KANGSAR, Malaysia, Oct 16, (Reuter): Britain's Prince Philip, accompanying Queen Elizabeth on a state visit to Malaysia, missed a red carpet welcome when he arrived at a school here today.

The royal motorcade took the

prince to the wrong entrance at the school in the northern town of Kuala Kangsar, said Robin Jan-vrin, the Queen's press secretary. The Queen was visiting an orphanage at the time.

The royal couple, on the third day of a week-long trip to Malaysia, were touring northern Perak state, home of Malaysia's King Sultan Azlan Shah 300 km 80 miles) porth of the capita

The Queen, in a purple dress with a matching wide-brimmed hat, had earlier named a Britishbuilt sail training ship at Lumut

The building of the 200-tonne, 44-metre (140-foot) Brigantine Tunas Samudera (offspring of the ocean) was jointly financed by Britain and Malaysia. The Queen said the ship represented "the long association between our two

Malaysia gained independence from Britain in 1957 since when the two countries have maintained strong trade and

educational ties.
The Queen, whose visit is timed to coincide with the Common-wealth summit in Kuala Lumpur from Oct 18 to 24, last visited Malaysia in 1972.

Queen Elizabeth and Malay-

sian paramount ruler, the Yang Di-Pertuan Agong today jointly presented a schooner to train youths as seamen to the Royal Malaysian Navy (RMN) at the naval base in Lumut, about 250 km from Kuala Lumpur.

The presentation was the first engagement of her majesty's one-day visit to the Perak state as part of her four-day state visit to Malaysia preceding the Com-monwealth heads of government meeting beginning here on Wed-

Panel urges Unesco reform

UNITED NATIONS, Oct 16, (AP): Unesco will remain an "underperfor-mer" unless it adopts reforms and seeks advice from eminent scientists and experts in human rights, communications and other fields, an international panel said today. America and Britain left Unesco in

1984, followed by Singapore, on the grounds that the UN Educational, Scientific and Cultural Organisation was politicised, anti-Western, mismanaged and too expensive.

"The key to Unesco's success is professionalisation" in its programme, says the report of the sel, led by former Republican US

Sen. Robert Stafford. 'Agency decision-making must embrace the expertise and commit-

ment of professionals in all Unesco's fields of competence," it said,

Bush satisfied with CIA chief and Panama role

WASHINGTON, Oct 16, (Reuter): The White House said today that President George Bush strongly backs Central Intelligence Agency Director William Webster, rejecting a published report that it is

unhappy with the spy agency chief. National Security Adviser Brent Scowcroft said Bush was fully satisfied with the way the intelligence service performed during the Oct 3 attempt by rebel officers in Panama to overthrow strongman General Manuel

"The President is fully satisfied with the performance of the intelligence community. "The President strongly supports Director Webster. Rumours of White House displeasure are totally false." The Washington Post said today that

several top White House officials feel the intelligence agency has been below par under Webster and would like to see him replaced.

that he had learned more about the Panama

The newspaper said White House Chief of State John Sununu quipped at a staff meeting

coup by watching television than from the

White House officials have complained privately that Bush's ability to respond to the coup was seriously hampered by faulty intelligence. Washington has been trying to oust Noriega for nearly two years.

Bush has been criticised for his failure to back the coup with US troops stationed in Panama, but he said on Friday he was satisfied with the performance of his aides and would make the same decision again.

appears to be slow in following through on a pledge to cut forces in the western Soviet Union and thus any American cuts in expectation of the Soviet reductions might be premature. Aspin, chairman of the Armed Services Committee of the House of Representatives, made his benefit for two reasons. observations yesterday in a report of an

unprecedented trip taken by his committee in In the report, Aspin noted that Soviet leader

WASHINGTON, Oct 16, (UPI): Representative

Les Aspin, Democrat-Wisconsin, said Moscow

Mikhail Gorbachev appeared to be pulling troops out of Eastern Europe on time, although in a slightly different form than first promised. In December, Gorbachev said Moscow would pull six tank divisions, 50,000 men and 5,000 tanks from Eastern Europe, would withdraw some units

with particularly offensive capabilities such as river crossing squads, and would reduce forces west of the Ural mountains by 10,000 tanks, 8,500 artillery pieces and 800 combat aircraft. The reductions and withdrawals were to take place over two years and, Gorbachev said, the overall size of Moscow's military would fall by 500,000 men. The Soviet leader said reductions would be made in the eastern Soviet Union as well-"Soviet withdrawals from Eastern Europe are occurring on schedule, if not quite as advertised," Aspin said. "That's very important.

Aspin noted that because the reductions are unilateral. Moscow does not have to provide ar accounting, but noted it would be to Gorbachev's

"The first is that if they're doing it, they should want to get full political credit for it. The second is they keep asking where the US and Nato responses are to their actions. No evidence, no response,"

from Eastern Europe, "the prospects for significant changes in the Warsaw Pact's offensive capability much less ability to mount short-warning attacks and a reduced capacity for preparing for full-mobilisation attacks — are good."

Representative Bill Dickinson of Alabama, the

The report said that because of the withdrawals

senior Republican on the panel, said he applauded the withdrawal ordered by Gorbachev, but added, "of equal importance ... is the significant offensive capability of the restructured forces the Soviets are

Q-1: China's top security prison used to detain political opponents

BEIJING, Oct 16, (Reuter): "Forsake any dreams of escape" is the first order shouted at detainees entering the arched gateway of Beijing's Qincheng number one prison. "There are too many barriers between you and the outside to survive.

So begins induction into one of China's top political prisons, where hundreds of students and intellectuals accused of leading this spring's democracy movement are being held incommunicado, according to Chinese sour-

Surrounded by a three-metre (10 ft) wall topped by electrified barbed wire. Qincheng, or Q-1, has been used by successive Chinese leaders to detain political opponents.

Qincheng holds at least five of the 21

student leaders labelled counter-revolution-

aries and placed on the government's mos:wanted list shortly after troops crushed prodemocracy protests in June, said the sources.

The sources, who include both Chinese officials familiar with the prison and a detainee who smuggled a report out of Q-1, refused to be identified for fear of government reprisals.

Chinese whose accounts of prison condi-

tions have been published outside China have received jail terms, according to the human rights organisation Amnesty International.

A maximum security prison, Q-1 is located north of Beijing, a short distance from China's premier tourist attraction, the Great

Prisoners are handcuffed and forced to

bend over when they enter Q-1 and catch only fleeting glimpses of the fortress's exterior, said the sources.

Prison cells measure three by five metres (10 feet by 15 feet). In early June each held up to eight people, but soon became cramped with prisoners forced to sleep on the floor, the

Students held only one collective protest at

-1, when they sang the international social. ist anthem in July, said the sources. Prisoners are rationed to 400 grammes (14-

ounces) of corn bread per day, and one Chinese official, the same fare provided during the ultra-left cultural revolution of 1966-76 when many thousands of people were incarcerated. Torture generally is not used on students, Chinese sources said.

America

Nancy confirms: The wife of former US President Ronald Reagan has confirmed her use of astrology to help pick dates for presidential trips and news conferences.

In an interview aired last night on the CBS television network programme "60 Minutes"

Mrs Reagan said the astrologer "would pick out dates that were good or bad."
"If it was ... if he were going, say to Chicago, and I would say to her, 'gee, is it better if he leaves in the morning or the afternoon? or maybe the night before. And she'd tell me, I didn't see anything wrong with that." Mrs

Abortion protests: Tens of thousands of abortion-rights supporters, buoyed by recent legal and political victories, marched in San Francisco.

In Trenton. New Jersey, several thousand demonstrators chanted, waved banners and marched on the statehouse to tell lawmakers not to tamper with their right to a safe and legal

The New Jersey gathering yesterday drew about 6,500, state police estimated. Rally organisers said 10,000 people participated. The San Francisco marchers, about three-fourths of them women, carried signs proclaiming the right to choose abortion and, in some cases, denouncing President George Bush for

Plane fire probe: A team of federal inspectors have arrived in Salt Lake City. Utah, to investigate a fire that gutted much of a parked Delta Airlines Boeing 727 and burned a gaping hole in the fuselage.

Five crew members and one passenger were

his anti-abortion stand. (AP)

treated for smoke inhalation and released after Saturday's fire at a boarding gate at the inter-national airport in this western city.

The investigation, assisted by representatives of Delta and Boeing, should take three or four days, said Bob Johnson, regional director for the National Transportation Safety Board in Denver. (AP)

Satellite falling: Just as officials try to reassure the public about the safety of the nuclear-powered space probe to be launched tomorrow, a huge satellite is about to fall from the sky, possibly in three big chunks.

"We predict it will come in sometime in mid-November," said Charles Redmond, spokesman for the science office of the National Aeronautics and Space Administration said yesterday. "It may produce up to three 120-pound pieces after re-entry." Most of the earth under the track of the

satellite Solar Max is ocean or sparsely populated areas. Redmond said. The North American air desence command, which tracks objects in orbit, will narrow predictions for the satellite's re-entry when the event draws closer.

US jet crash: A military jet on a training mission crashed yesterday at Carswell air force base, killing two people on board, a base spokesman said

The F-16 fighter had flown from Dallas naval air station to Carswell, said 1st Lt. Stephen Norton, Carswell base spokesman.

A statement read by Norton said there was ammunition aboard the aircraft, but he did not

A board of air force officers was being convened to investigate the accident, he said. The jet was assigned to the 944th tactical fighter group. air force reserve, stationed at Luke air force base near Phoenix, said Luke air force base spokesman Captain Joe Davis. (AP)

Hurricane fury: Hurricane Jerry, which reared ashore near Galveston and killed two people before losing its fury, was downgraded today to a tropical depression but continued to round Texas with powerful thunderstorms and

Europe

Women complain: Women in Britain are still treated as second-class citizens, according to an equal opportunities commission report

They are worse paid, segregated into traditional jobs and held back by lack of train-ing and childcare facilities, the report added. It pointed out that pay differences between men and women were wider than at any time since the equal pay act came fully into force in

The commission chairwoman, Joanna Foster, said "traditional attitudes and a lack of flexibility or willingness to adapt, still hold omen back (Kuna)

Snake guards: Snakes, banished from Ireland by Saint Patrick almost 1,000 years ago, are making a comeback on the emerald isle—as

guard dogs.
"We have sold at least 10 in the past six weeks alone." said Limerick petshop owner Gay Mullally, who offers a whole range of mobile burgar alarms from American ribbon snakes to

Residents of this western city apparently consider a hissing serpent more effective than a growling guard dog. Given a supply of mice every two weeks, they are also less expensive to feed than German shepherd or rottweilers.

Ivory trade ban: A key UN committee in Lausanne, Switzerland, today voted overwhel-

PLAISANCE, Mauritius, Oct 16. (UPI): Pope John

Paul II left for Rome today at the end of an 11-day

trip during which he urged peace, human rights, unity and tolerance in South Korea, Indonesia and

The Pope's special air Mauritius Boeing left the

international airport at Plaisance at 10.50 am (0650

GMT) after a final meeting with children who sang

"happy anniversary" and presented gifts to the Pope

to mark the 11th anniversary of his Oct 16, 1978

election as head of the world's 840 million Roman

the Indian Ocean island of Mauritius.



Helping out

A Soviet soldrer helps his finend put a number on his shirt as they get ready for an amateur race in

Double collision 6 killed, 23 hurt

VILLEFRANCHE-SUR-SAONE, France, Oct 16, (AP): A double collision on the main highway between Lyon and Paris claimed at least six lives and injured 23 people this morning, police

Rescue workers continued cutting through the wreckage of several cars and trucks on Autoroute 6 about 50 kilometres (31 miles) north of Lyon.

'There is a magma of vehicles, fused one to the other, including three tractor-trailer trucks," a rescue worker at the scene told the French News Agency Agence France-Presse. "It makes it difficult to free the victims. We don't yet know if we will find other bodies in the wreckage.'



Aid protest

Demonstrators are arrested after they blocked the entrance to the House congressional building at the US Capitol About 300 people held a ally in Washington, DC, to profest US military aid to El Salvador (Reuter wrephoto)

Bag checking .aser beam

LONDON, Oct 16, (Kuna): A laser beam checking system which aims to make mis-directed bags a thing of the past began trials today at London's Heathrow airport.

An airport spokesman said that it was hoped that the scheme would lead to a fivefold increase in the speed of handling airport luggage as well as aiding the anti-terrorist

Under the plans, being tested by British Airways on its long haul routes, check-in staff will place bar codes on bags which are then monitored by laser beam scanners.



Tackling food problem

Edouard Saouma of Lebanon (right) directorgeneral of the UN Food and Agriculture Organ-isation (FAO) talks with Italian Prime Minister Giulio Andreotti (centre) and Dutch Prime Minister Roud F.M. Lubbers (left) and FAO headquarters, Lubbers and Andreotti addressed the assembly of guests on the theme. Food and the Environment " (Reuter wirechoto)

Airport at 6.15 pm (1715 GMT).

The 5,000-mile (8,300 km), 10-1 2-hour, non-stop

flight to Rome, was to take the Pope's airliner over

Madagascar, Kenya, Somalia, Djibouti, Ethiopia,

Sudan, Egypt and Greece. The Pope was scheduled

to land at Rome's top security Ciampino Military

Prime Minister Ancerood Jugnauth and his wife saw

the Pope off on behalf of the Mauritius government and Cardinal Jean Margeot, bishop of Port Louis,

At a brief farewell ceremony at Plaisance Airport.

mingly to ban all international trade in ivory in order to save the elephant from extinction. Delegates said it was almost certain that a full conference of the UN convention of inter-national trade in endangered species (Cities) would later in the week approve the committee decision, adopted by 76 nations to 11 with four

Soviets rally: Soviet citizens took advantage of their growing freedom to hold rallies over various grievances yesterday in Moscow,

abstentions. (Reuter)

In Moscow, 10,000 people arrived at Luzhniki stadium at dusk to hear maverick communist Boris Yeltsin, who has not appeared in public

Rumours flew around Moscow during Yelt-sin's absence. One even suggested he had died. In Tashkent, an estimated 20,000 people rallied to demand the Uzbek be named the state language of the Soviet republic of Uzbekistan. In Kiev, the city's council of trade unions organised a rally to call for a price freeze and 24day vacations. (AP)

Subversion charge: A second editor on Czechoslovakia's leading independent news-paper was charged with subversion today,

human rights sources said in Prague.

Jir' Ruml, 64, was arrested last Thursday along with Rudolf Zeman, 50. Both are editors of the independent monthly Lidov Noviny Zeman, who on Saturday was also charged with subversion, was detained after police sear-

ched his house for 14 hours, the sources, contacted from Vienna told Reuters. (Reuter) Ecological conference: A 35-nation conference on environmental protection opened in Sofia today with a call for greater

East-West co-operation in ecological problems. Opening the three-week forum, a follow-up to the Vienna Conference on Security and Cooperation in Europe (CSCE), Bulgarian leader Todor Zhivkov said co-operation on ecological issues was an essential part of improving East-West relations. (Reuter)

Kohl pledge: West German Chancellor Helmut Kohl said last night that his country will not claim right to restore lands currently under Polish sovereignty. Speaking to West German TV, Bonn Direkt,

he said that his country considers the articles of the Warsaw agreement signed in 1970 were still

Kohl, who will pay a five-day official visit to Poland on Nov 9, expressed his satisfaction over previous discussions with Poland especially what concerns the German minority in Poland. (Kuna)

Asia

China's population jumps: There y be nearly 1.2 million more new babies in China this year than last because of failures to follow through on the government's tough family planning policies, a senior government official

State family planning commission head Peng Peiyun said more than 23 million babies will be born in 1989, about 1.18 million more than in 1988, the official China Daily newspaper reported today.

Peng. speaking to family planners, said this year's birth rate will exceed 21 per thousand, and natural population growth 15 per thousand. Last year, the birth rate was 20.8 per thousand and the growth rate 14.2 per thousand. (AP)

Burmese lawyer's release urged: The Committee to Protect Journalists, a private US group, has urged the release of a Burmese lawyer jailed for allegedly giving false information to the British Broadcasting Corp.

"We are gravely concerned about the chilling

effect Nay Min's prosecution will have on the free flow of information" in Burma, a statement issued by the group said. "We respectfully but urgently request that Nay Min be immediately

and unconditionally released."

Nay Min was sentenced to 14 years at hard labour by a military tribunal on Oct 5 for offences allegedly committed during last year's pro-democracy uprising in Burma. (AP)

Taiwan launches anti-crime drive: Police arrested 280 alleged gaugsters and other suspects before dawn today at the start of a major anti-crime operation through-out Taiwan, officials said.

Chi Shih-Pen, deputy director of the national police administration, said the three-month operation was launched because of an increase

Chi said the operation also was aimed at preventing crime before national elections for legislators, mayors and county magistrates scheduled Dec 2. (AP)

Mount Everest scaled: Japanese. Korean and Mexican climbers have scaled Mount Everest, the Ministry of Tourism said

The ministry announcement said Toichiro Mitani. 39. Hiroshi Ohnishi, 27. and Atsushi Yamamoto. 27. accompanied by two Sherpa guides, reached the 29,029-foot (8,848-m) summit of the world's highest mountain on Oct 13

It said the climbers set out from their final camp at 25.900 feet (7.900 m) at 2 am and reached the summit at 12:32 pm.

Two previous attempts by the expedition led by Toichiro Mitani were thwarted by avalan-

headed church authorities.

"The future of your country, of your families and

your children is in your hands, dear people of Mauritius," the Pope said in his farewell address.

"Prepare it together by continuing to act according to the fundamental values."

Some 90 minutes before leaving Mauritius, the

Hundreds of children at the open-air meeting

Pope addressed tens of thousands of cheering citizens of Curepipe, the island's third largest city, in front of the church of Saint Therese.

situation GENEVA, Oct 16, (AP): Some 25 countries, meeting under the umbrella of the UN High Commissioner for Refugees, began talks today on the situation of Indochinese migrants, including Vietnamese boat peop

Meet to

refugee

review

The session is the third to review easures adopted at a Geneva international conference last June to confront massive arrivals in Southeast Asian countries of first asylum, which put Hong Kong under particular pressure. The threat of forcibly repatriat-

ing boat people, raised by Britain and Hong Kong but opposed by the United States and UNHCR is expected to be a main topic at the

two-day meeting.
"Though voluntary repatriation is definitely making progress,
the question is whether it's quick enough to take the high pressure off Hong Kong," UNHCR spokznan Raymond Hall said.

The Jane conference introduced screening procedures in all countries to determine which new arrivals could be granted refugee status. It called for efforts to encourage the voluntary return of non-refugees and agreed that alternatives should be examined if voluntary repatriation does not

Arrivals in Hong Kong, one of the world's most densely populated places, have declined from more than 4,000 each in July and August to about 1,000 last mouth, Hall said. Seasonal factors are believed partly respon-

Of a total 106,000 Vietnamese in regional refugee camps, some 40,000 are awaiting screening in Hong Kong. Some 260 boat people have

freely returned home from Hong Kong, Hall said. Another 700 have registered for voluntary repatriation, he said. Hong Kong stopped granting

status last year, saying most arrivals since mid-decade have been fleeing poverty rather than

The meeting is chaired by Sergio Vicira de Mello, head of UNHCR's Asia Bureau. Participants include Vietnam and Laos, countries of first asylum such as Hong Kong, Malaysia and Thailand, and such resettlement countries as the United States, Australia and Canada. ■ Malaysia has been towing

boats crammed with Vietname out of its territorial waters, poshing back more than 2,000 boat people between May and October, diplomats and United Nations officials said today.
"We are concerned with these

developments. We have made representations to the Malaysian authorities but have yet to receive any response," a senior UNHCR official in Kuala Lumpur said. Malaysian authorities were not available for comment.

More than 40 creaking boats packed with refugees were towed out of Malaysian waters between May and October to the Indonesian island of Galang, south of Singapore, diplomats said.

US for lesser Khmer role

WASHINGTON, Oct 16, (AP): The administration of President George Bush is exploring possible "minimal participation" of the Khmer Rouge guerrillas in a transitional Cambodian government, the Washington Post reported today. US and diplomatic officials said

the idea is an effort to break the international diplomatic deadlock accompanying intensification of civil war there, the Post said.

The idea has been tried out on Asian non-communist leaders and senior diplomats from China and the Soviet Union, the newspaper said.

The Post said the idea is known in uiplomatic circles as "the Baker formula" after Secretary of State James

Beijing party calls for purge

Bid to purify ranks

BEIJING, Oct 16, (Agencies): The Beijing Communist Party committee yesterday voted to purge its ranks of "hostile and anti-party elements" and wealthy private businessmen.

The decision, reported by the official Xinhua news agency, indicated that the harsh conservative crackdown triggered by student protests nearly five months ago is intensifying.

Xinhua said the Beijing Party committee, which has led the nation in hardline rhetoric, approved a resolution to "purify the party organisations" by requiring all members in the capital to re-register during

Only those who meet party qualifications will be retained, it said.

"A drive will be conducted to examine and investigate how party members, especially officials with a

party membership, behaved in ending the national turmoil and quelling the anti-government rioting." it said, referring to the pro-democracy protests that the army crushed in June.

The overwhelming majority of the party members will be united and educated and a very small number of hostile and antiparty elements will be resolutely purged from the party," it said.

It did not say how many of Beijing's 10 million residents are party members, or how many are expected to survive the examination. So far, only a few expulsions from the party have been announced, including that of Yan Jiaqi, a political scientist who fled to the West in June and is working overseas to organise an opposition.

Former National Party General Secretary Zhao Ziyang, ousted from his leadership posts for allegedly supporting the student protests, has been allowed to keep his party membership, but some top officials are believed to be pressing for the expulsion.

Leading targets of the purge include private businessmen. "The resolution stipulated that exploiters cannot be admitted into the party, and those who have already been party mem-

bers must adhere to the party's ideals." it said. Private businessmen were commonly described as 'exploiters" during the first three decades of communist rule, but after senior leader Deng Xiaoping began reforming the

centralised economy a decade

ago, they were embraced as part-

ners in China's modernisation. At least one millionaire was admitted to the party.

"Besides getting their own due pay, they should spend their post-tax profits on production and public welfare and should not use them for their own private needs," the resolution said. "If they fail to do so, they can no longer be party mem-

Since the June crackdown on the student movement, hardline policies have made a comeback in all areas. The slogan of Deng's early reforms, "to get rich is glorious," has been dropped, and party leaders have begun criticising private businessmen

for becoming too wealthy. Some cities have put limits on how much private businessmen can pay themselves, and tax officials have been ordered to make sure private businessmen pay what they owe.

Li has attacked political reforms approved by the National Party in 1987, including the separation of government and party roles and less party interference in the workplace. ■ More than 13,600 people have turned themselves in for embezzlement, taking bribes and other economic crimes since August, when the government announced a 10-week leniency period, an official report said today.

Parks officers and police have destroyed a camp set up by prodemocracy Chinese demonstrators across from the United Nations, supporters said.

"Without warning they came at one in the morning and took all our stuff," said Tang Wai Keung, 27, a Columbia University student and protester. The New York Newsday new-

spaper carried the report today. Pope preaches unity, tolerance and highlights human rights during Asia visit

sang "happy anniversary" and presented Pope Paul

with gifts to mark the 11th anniversary of his elec-

children had written to him on the occasion of his

visit. John Paul said, "those letters touch me, because they refer to sufferings which make some of

when you see sick people, poor people, those who

are hungry, and orphaned children" the Pope said.

in a general reply to thousands of letters the

"Your heart is heavy when you hear talk of war,



Former Greek Premier Andreas Papandreou leaves the Elysee Palace after a meeting with French President Francois Mitterrand. Papandreou is accompanied by his new wife, former Olympic Airways hostess Dimitra Liani Papandreou. Papandreou has been ordered by the Greek Parliament to stand trial on charges of complicity in a \$200 ... million bank embezzlement scandal and illegal telephone bugging. (Reuter wirephoto)

Koreas agree to family visits

PANMUNJOM, Korea, Oct 16. (Reuter): North and South Korea agreed today to exchange visits by members of families split since the 1950-53 Korean war, and cautiously predicted more breakthroughs in inter-Korean dialogue.

In a meeting at this truce village astride the tense border, Red Cross representatives of the two sides agreed 600 people could be reunited with relatives for several days from Dec 8. Details have still to be worked

out but the visits would be the first since 1985 when the two countries, which have no mail, transport or telecommunications links, allowed scores of families to hold brief reunions for the first time. The two sides also agreed to

hold a Red Cross conference in the northern capital Pyongyang on Dec 15 to discuss reuniting an estimated 10 million people separated from family members by the civil war. "Today's agreement is a great success," Seoul's chief delegate

Song Young-Dae told a news

session that lasted two hours and The delegates were unable to

narrow differences on details of the family visits, with the North demanding that the 600 be allowed to journey only to the other country's capital and the South wanting freedom to travel to home towns. They also differed on the size

ert Pa en Joj ek

of folk art troupes to accompany and celebrate the family exchanges, but both sides talked of chances of a breakthrough when they meet again on Nov 8, We can find a compromise on places of visits and the size (of art

troupes) if both sides show

mutual respect and flexibility." Song said. Song's North Korean counterpart, Pak Yong-Su, told a separate news conference: "It won't be easy to resolve every-thing in the next meeting, but I won't say it is impossible. In Seoul, police went on heightened alert to guard against anti-US protests and security

was bolstered at US facilities

after an attack on the residence conference after a closed-door of the country's ambassador. Heroin lady held.

Drugs worth \$18m BANGKOK, Oct 16, (AP), Authorities seized 60 kilogrammes (132 pounds) of high-trade heroin worth about \$18 million and arrested a Nigerian woman who allegedly tried to smuggle it out of Thailand, a customs

The seizure Saturday was the largest heroin haul ever at Bangkok's Don Muang International Airport, said the official, speaking anonymously.

official said today.

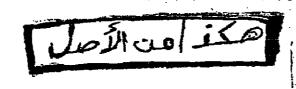
The official said airport authorities were eveing three bags left at the Egyptair counter before an Egyptair flight to Lagos.

Nigeria's capital.
They moved in when five peo-

ple, all suspected to be Nigerians. picked up the bags containing clothes, ornaments and 150 packs of heroin wrapped in cloth. Three men and a woman ran and escaped in a taxi outside the

terminal, the official said. The official said police caught one suspect, identified as Aramide Moronsolu, 29, and charged her with possessing and attempting to smuggle heroin, a capital offence, she denied the charges, the customs official

He said police later searched the guest house where the woman said she had been staying with her other companions.



UK nurse and journalist are 'spies,' says Iraq

BAGHDAD, Oct 16, (Reuter): Iraq told British Energy Secretary John Wakeham yesterday that a detained British nurse and a British-based journalist also being held were suspected of spying.

A spokesman for Wakeham said he raised the cases of Daphne Parish, 45, who worked for a private hospital in Baghdad, and Farzat Bazoft, a journalist for Britain's Observer newspaper, during a meeting with Foreign Minister Tareq Aziz.

The spokesman told Reuters the two had not yet been charged "but Aziz did indicate that the nature of the case was one of espionage." If tried and convicted on spying charges, both

could face the death penalty. Wakeham, the first British cabinet minister to

flying the bodies home were "up to British Aerospace." He said

the bodies were recovered yesterday several hours after the crash.

refused to give other details, or provide the British victims'

He and other sources contacted by telephone at the embassy

But the Foreign Office in London identified the three British

The Saudi Defence and Aviation Ministry identified the two

The Saudi ministry said in a statement the twin-engine Jetstream 31 aircraft crashed during a training mission on Saturday

The Jetstream crashed after "a major technical failure," said

Saudi Arabia recently acquired two BAE Jetstream 31 planes

Talabani (left) talks at the first international conference on Kurds. On

nght is Yelena Bonner. (Reuter wirephoto)

Panel to monitor

Kurds' treatment

acts committed in the past

towards the Kurds should be

condemned and measures

should be taken to prevent them

happening again in the future,"

Sakharov said in the letter, read

out by his wife Yelena Bonner.

final resolution, along with a pledge to hold a second inter-

national conference in Stock-

for Humanitarian Affairs, Ber-

nard Kouchner, who chaired the

session, said the conference had

been difficult to organise and

admitted some governments had

protests from certain govern-

ments concerned," he told

the majority of Kurds are con-

centrated, have their own Kur-

dish guerrilla groups fighting for an independent and United Kur-

"Our diplomats have received

Iraq, Iran and Turkey, where

The French Secretary of State

holm before July 1990.

protested.

His call was adopted in the

nationals as Rodney Dix, a pilot, and training instructors Alan

Saudi victims as flier trainees Saleh Bin Jamaan and Awad Bin

Hussein Al Qahtani. They were to be buried here later in the day.

over the eastern province, which harbours Ghawar and Al Fateh,

Smith and Dave Stenhouse.

the world's largest oil fields.

the statement, issued yesterday.

as part of a major arms deals with Britain.

visit Iraq since the August 1988 ceasefire ended fighting in the eight-year war with Iran, is attending an oil seminar in Baghdad.

Iraq told Britain last week that Parish was arrested on Sept 19 in connection with the activities of Bazoft, an Iranian living in Britian.

The Observer said last month Bazoft covered elections in Iraq's Kurdistan region and then went to the Al Iskandaria area south of Baghdad to investigate reports of a huge explosion.

Iraq denied British press reports quoting US and Middle East sources as saying 700 people died in a blast at a military establishment. It said the explosion was at a petrol depot and 19 people were

Wakeham's spokesman quoted Aziz as saying investigations into the case might take time but as soon as inquiries were complete Iraq would respect its obligations under international conventions.

These included granting British consular officials access to Parish which had so far been refused, the spokesman said. Before meeting Aziz, Wakeham told a news con-

ference: "We do not condone any breaking of the law and we do not wish to interfere in the internal matters of the Iraqi authorities, but we are concerned that a British citizen has the right of access to consular advice and if necessary to legal advice."

Wakeham earlier held talks with First Deputy Prime Minister Taha Yassin Ramadan and several

other Iraqi ministers to discuss trade relations. "I am very encouraged by my talks with the minisers as to their plans," he said. "Iraq is becoming an increasingly important customer to Britain and Britain is an important customer to Iraq."

He told the Associated Press that Britain has offered Iraq advanced technology and services for its post-war reconstruction and industrial develop-

The minister, who is leading a group of British businessmen and experts at an oil, gas an petrochemical seminar, said a number of important contracts have been signed between Iraqi and British companies in various fields.

Bodies of UK, Saudi PLO rejects fliers recovered RIYADH, Oct 16. (AP): A Saudi Arabian rescue team has recovered the bodies of three British Aerospace Corp. employees and two Saudi fliers killed in a plane crash over the kingdom's Baker's plan eastern province, a British embassy diplomat said today. The diplomat, who refused to be named, said arrangements for

US pressure may ease, says Israel

BAGHDAD, Oct 16. (Agencies): PLO leaders today rejected ideas for Palestinian-Israeli talks proposed by US Secretary of State James Baker, seeing them as an attempt to promote Israel's plan for elections in the

A PLO spokesman said its chairman Yasser Arafat asked the PLO's policy-making central council to

Arafat was addressing the 108-member council early today, the second day of a key meeting called to discuss proposals for talks with Israel promoted by Baker and Egyptian President Mubarak. Arafat was addressing the council on behalf of the PLO executive committee a day after Israeli Prime Minister Yitzhak Shamir appeared to pour cold water over the US and Egyptian ideas which he had treated

Sources at Shamir's rightwing Likud Party said yesterday a Palestinian rejection would help ease US pressure on Israel to enter talks with the Palestinians.

with deep suspicion.

"The PLO executive committee paper, read by Chairman Yasser Arafat, had called on the central council to reject Baker's plan and any other proposal counter to the PLO's own initiative," the spokesman told Reuters.

The spokesman said the PLO paper "had considered the Baker plan a new attempt to surround the Palestinian initiative...and a

support to Shamir's plan." He said the paper also called for stepping up the 22-month-old Palestinian uprising in the Israeli-occupied West Bank and Gaza Strip, firm adherence to the resolutions of the Palestine National Council (PNC) and the Casablanca Arab summit resolu-

The Monday session discussed the US-Palestinian dialogue, the plans of Shamir and Baker, Syrian-Palestinian relations and Arab financial support for the

The paper had reaffirmed that any Palestinian delegation to represent the Palestinians in the same and any other dialogue or talks "must be chosen and approved by the PLO," the spokesman said.

He reiterated his previous statement to Reuters that the PLO "is the sole party that has the first and last right to name Palestinian delegations and announce them.

"Such meetings (with Israel) must take place in the presence of representatives of the five permanent members at the UN Security Council, its secretarygeneral and all other related par-

ties...," the spokesman said. PLO executive committee member Yasser Abed-Rabbo, the main negotiator in a PLO-US dialogue initiated in December, has said the PLO accepts the concept of face-to-face negotiations with Israel provided it is allowed

to choose the delegates. He also stressed that the dialogue should be unconditional and unrestricted and that it be a prelude to a comprehensive settlement through an international conference.

A leading Palestinian figure today described the situation in the occupied Palestinian land as



An Israeli policeman kicks a Palestinian whose head is held to the pavement by another policeman during a clash in East Jerusalem. A policeman hits the Palestinian man with a wooden club (right). A cloud of teargas rises in background. (Reuter wirephoto)

entering the last five minutes before realization of the aspired

Head of the Palestinian Studies Centre in occupied Jerusalem Faisal Al Husseini also dismissed in an interview with Kuna today press reports that the ongoing intifada is losing steam as 'day dreams' aired occasionally during times of

relative calm.
The official, who is in Bonn for a Palestinian symposium organised by the Arnauldsheim-based Angelican Academy, said that contrary to claims by some Western mass media, the intifada is

gaining strength and momentum with each passing day and that day and night clashes are taking place between Palestinian activists and the Israeli occupation forces in the occupied land.

Of Palestinian acts of resistance, Husseini cited the daily events in the West Bank city of Nablus and the township of Beit Sahour, where, he said, the Israeli occupation authorities are clamping a curfew, isolating the locality from the outside world and are exercising the most dirtiest and brutal kind of pressure against local inhabitants.

20 hurt, 40 held in serious clashes

OCCUPIED JERUSALEM, Oct 16, (Reuter): Israeli police fired teargas and rubber bullets to disperse 100 Palestinian students today in the first serious clash in Arab East Jerusalem for several

Police said students from Rashidiya Boys School opposite the walled old city started the clash, hurling large stones at pass-ing officers from behind a courtyard wall. Forty students were arrested, a police spokesman said. Fifteen Palestinian students and five Israeli policemen were injured in the riot.

As the protest spread, police called in reinforcements including paramilitary border police and mounted officers who galloped through main East Jerusalem streets chasing suspected stonethrowers.

Palestinians said the boys tried to join schoolgirls marching to the old city in protest against Jewish nerstone symbolising a desire to rebuild the biblical temple near Al Aqsa Mosque.

The march by 50 members of the Temple Mount faithful ended in a sit-down protest when police, fearing violent resistance by Palestinians, reversed their approval for the big stone to be id near the western wall. The Palestinians said police

opened fire in all directions with rubber bullets and teargas, stormed the schoolyard and lobbed gas grenades into classrooms.

"They were shooting everywhere, with large amounts of teargas and rubber bullets. They shot out the front window of my car even though it was parked far from the school," Jack Khazmo, editor of the Al Bayader Assiyasi weekly, told Reuters.

Several merchants along the main Salah Al Din Street closed their stores in protest, while police continued to patrol in large numbers after the disturbance ended. East Jerusalem hospital officials said they treated 15 Arabs for teargas inhalation and

wounds from rubber bullets and beating.
Police said they wounded two protesters, five officers were wounded by stones and a cameraman fleeing the unrest fell,

destroying his camera and seriously injuring his knees.
Rashidiya was a site of frequent protests early in the Palestinian oprising against Israeli occupation of the West Bank and Gaza

Strip, now in its 23rd month. An eight-year-old Palestinian boy died today, three days after he was shot in the head by Israeli soldiers during a demonstration in the occupied Gaza Strip.

The Gaza boy, who died in Tel Hashomer hospital near Tel Aviv was identified by the army as Qas-sem Abdallah Abu Lubda.

He was shot last Friday in the Khan Yunis refugee camp in Gaza when Israeli soldiers opened fire on Palestinian stone throwers, the

Lyon, France, and has since performed about thirty concerts in France and neighbouring countries. (Kuna)

The serviceman, Capt. Ron Arad, was captured on Oct 16, 1986, after his F-4 Phantom

fighter jet crashed on a bombing run against Palestinian commando positions in South The pilot was rescued by an Israeli helicopter,

Iraq, Syria mediation: A high-ranking Afghan official told a local daily that Iraq and

Syria are exerting efforts to mediate between the Kabul government and some rebel groups participating in the opposition government.

The official refused to reveal the nature of details of the on going mediation, the daily said today. (Kuna)

Hamlet banned

army said.

OCCUPIED Jerusalem, Oct 16, (Reuter): The Army has banned William Shakespeare's clas-sic play Hamlet from a detention camp for prisoners arrested during the Palestinian apris-ing, an Israeli human rights group said today. The army bans books from Ketziot prison camp in the Negev desert if it believes they could

Incite violence or contain a subversive message.

In Hamlet's famous "to be or not to be"
Soliloquy, the Prince of Denmark weighs whether to take up arms or suffer in silence But military sources said the decision to bar the play appeared to be an error in judgement and would be reviewed.

Lebanon's Muslims demand: coalition of Syrian-backed Muslim and leftist groups demanded today an immediate end to ebanon's political system favouring the Chris-

The national forces, which are still making sacrifices to save the Lebanese people from the sectarian regime, do not and will not accept any solution which is not based on the total and

immediate abolition of this regime," the National Front said.
The front addressed its statement to members

of Lebanon's parliament, now meeting in Taif, Saudi Arabia, to debate an Arab-proposed national reconciliation charter to end 14 years of civil war. (Reuter)



Aga Khan award

The Aga Khan (right) presents Dr Said Farsi, former lord mayor of Jeddah, with the 1989 Aga Khan award for architecture at the Creadelin Cairo. Saudi Arabia won three of the 11 awards, including one for the design of the Corniche Mosque in Jeddah. Suzanne Mubarak (second right), wife of the Egyptian President, participated in the ceremony

Aoun threatens to dissolve Parliament

MANAMA, Oct 16, (UPI): Lebanese Christian strongman Michel Aoun threatened to dissolve Parliament if lawmakers in Saudi Arabia failed to agree on a timetable for a Syrian troop withdrawal, and Arab mediators rejected today a request to include such a provision in a national reconciliation charter,

Saudi government sources said. The government sources in the Saudi mountain resort of Taif, where Christian and Muslim lawmakers have been holding peace talks for more than two weeks, said Aoun warned Christian deputies he would dissolve Parliament if they failed to gain guarantees of a timetable forthe complete withdrawal of some 35,000 Syrian soldiers in the

strife-torn Middle East nation. "Aoun threatened to dissolve Parliament if (the Christian deputies) did not obtain written guarantees from the Arab League tripartite committee (on Lebanon) of a complete withdrawal of Syrian troops within a specified innetable. One government source, who asked not to be named, said in a telephone

interview. The independent Beirut daily An Nahar, commenting today on the threat to dissolve Parliament, said such a move "constituted a tactic to exert pressure on delegates to take decisions to satisfy", Aoun's

leadership. Saudi Foreign Minister Prince Saud Al Faisal meanwhile, a member of the Arab League tripartite committee and host of the peace talks, was reported to have rejected today a Christian proposal for written guarantees from Arab mediators of a Syrian

troop pullout, the sources said. "The East Beirut deputies gave Prince Saud a memorandum seeking written guarantees of a complete Syrian pullout within a specified period of time," one source said.

"But Prince Saud rejected the memorandum, saying the national reconciliation charter which formed the basis of the Taif talks could not be radically changed, because this would also change the international guarantees that accompanied the document.

Arab press reports said the document, presented with the approval of Damascus, foresaw a Syrian troop deployment to east Lebanon two years after the Lebanese elections. The document makes no mention of a complete withdrawal, the reports added.

Christian radio Voice of Lebanon today said the memorandum to Prince Saud included a nine-point plan for a Syrian withdrawal.

The poitns included demands the Syrians withdraw from Beirut and surrounding regions immediately after Lebanese presidential elections, and the formation of a security zone manned by Saudi, Moroccan and Algerian peace-keepers to keep the Soviet-armed Syrians

Thursday, Christian and Muslim deputies announced they had reached agreement on a national reconciliation charter that provided greater political power for the country's Muslim majority in return for guarantees of a limited Syrian troop pullout after Lebanon elected a new president.

But Aoun, in a strongly worded statement from his Beirut headquarters, rejected the plan because it did not stipulate a complete Syrian pullout.

Jordanian women get the right to vote

AMMAN, Oct 16, (AP): The woman named Shifa, garbed in a modest headscarf and a loose full-length dress, said she is ready to vote in next month's general election — the first in which Jordanian women will take part. But what will determine her vote?

"Of course my husband, because he is the man," she told a reporter who chatted with her on a busy Amman street festooned with banners for the Nov 8 parliamentary election.

Such women have dampened the optimism of women's rights activists facing their first nation-

wide campaign. "Sixty per cent of the women at least are not independent voters ... they will be influenced

by their husband, father or brother," said Laila Sharaf, a former minister of information Jordan gave women the right to vote in 1974, but no nationwide elections have taken place since 1967. Women have voted only in a few local elections to

Jordan's 65-year history.

who is one of only two women to

have been cabinet ministers in

replace deputies who died or resigned.
This year several women are running for the 80 parliamentary seats and and women are about half the I million registered

"This is the first time we will have candidates discussing women and their rights," said

Mrs Sharaf. Some male candidates have

targetted appeals to female voters: "Women is half of society. She is the one who raises future generations," announced a hannmer hoisted by one man.

Threat of clash over kidnappings

SIDON, Oct 16, (AP): Yasser Arafat's PLO commandos and dissident fighters of Abu Nidal's group appeared poised for a showdown today over the abduction of two Swiss relief workers. About 15,000 Arafat loyalists demonstrated in the sprawling Palestinian refugee camp of Ein El Hilweh just outside Sidon, changing denunciation of

suspicious Palestinian elements responsible for the abduction. The demonstrators also denounced last week's assassination of PLO physician Ali Hussein Hashem by gunmen said to belong to Abu Nidal's Fatah-

Revolutionary Council faction in the same camp. Fatah-RC fighters armed with AK-47 assault rifles and shoulder-fired rocket-propelled grenades guarded their offices in the camp as the demon-

rocket-propelled grenades guarded their offices in the camp as the demonstrators marched past, chanting "stop the saboteurs."

No violence was reported during the march, which coincided with a PLO-sponsored strike that closed schools, shops and other businesses in protest against Hashem's assassination and the abduction of the Swiss workers. But sources in neutral groups, speaking on condition of anonymity, said

Arafat's mainstream Fatah commandos were preparing to crack down on Abu Nidal's group for the abduction of Swiss orthopedic technicians Emmanuel

Call for media reform

ALGIERS, Oct 16, (Reuter): Algerian journalists have formally created an independent trade union and called for radical reform of the country's state media.

PARIS, Oct 16, (Reuter): A Paris conference decided yesterday to

set up an international

parliamentary committee to

monitor the treatment of 30

million Kurds spread across five

The two-day international

conference, the first of its kind,

passed a resolution to create the

committee which would also

lobby for a United Nations

The unanimity on the final

resolution contrasted with an

earlier clash, when a pro-Iranian

Kurdish leader stormed out.

accusing the French government

of caving in to pressure from

Soviet human rights campaig-

ner Andrei Sakharov, in a letter

addressed to the more than 200

delegates from 26 countries, said

the United Nations should be

asked to hold a special General

Assembly session to discuss the

"All the cruelties and illegal

observer seat for the Kurds.

countries.

A communique carried by the Algerian news agency APS yesterday after a two-day national journalists' conference said the present system had led to professional and intellectual sterility.

"Algerian journalists call on the authorities to carry out a profound restructuring of the system of national information," the statement said. All Algerian media are owned

and run by the government and journalists have complained of censorship, arbitrary dismissals and worsening work conditions.
The Movement of Algerian lournalists quickly became the muin journalists' union after its formation in mid-1988 in opposition to an official union linked to

the ruling National Liberation

Iran lashes out at US: An Iranian daily criticised today the American Justice Depart-ment's decision to authorise the FBI to chase and arrest fugitives abroad. The official Islamic Republic News Agency

distan.

quoted the daily newspaper Jomhuri Islam as saying the new US policy "proves total disrespect" to the sovereignty of other countries.

The Justice Department on Friday announced that it has reversed a 9-year-old policy that denied the FBI authority to seize fugitives in ferries of CAP. foreign countries (AP)

5 killed in Kurdish insurgency: Five people were killed in a rebel Kurdish attack on a village and a clash with troops in eastern Turkey, security officials said today. Scparatist rebels of the Marxist Kurdish Workers Party (PKK) shot dead a civilian guard and two men yesterday in the village of Uruniu in Bingol province, after setting fire on

4 Palestinians plead innocent: Four Palestinians pleaded innocent today to charges connected with terrorism against US and Jewish targets, including murder for a fatal bomb in

the guard's home, they said. (Reuter)

Denmark.
The opening of the trial marked the first court case in Sweden linked to Middle East terrorism. although police suspect that this country was ng a hideout for Palestinians under ground. (AP)

Algeria defers re-trial: An Algerian criminal court yesterday abandoned a con-troversial re-trial of 15 Islamic militants and sent the case to the supreme court for a ruling on judicial competence. Algiers radio said a criminal court in Blida, 50

Algiers radio said a criminal court in Blida, 50 km (30 miles) south of Algiers, deferred the case after defence lawyers argued it was not competent to judge political dissidents.

The defendants, sporting thick beards, skull caps and long robes, were found guilty by a now-defunct state security court in 1987 of plotting to overthrow the government. (Reuter)

Turkey opposes measure: Turkey's lobbyists, with some surreptitious help from US
President George Bush's administration, are
working furiously to drum up opposition to a

Senate measure marking the 'Armenian genocide` 75 years ago. The resolution, introduced last month by Senateminority leader Bob Dole, a Republican, threatens to damage the close ties between Washington and Turkey, a Nato ally that hosts US military bases. (AP)

Soviet national from Azerbaijan dropped out of a tour group, went to the US embassy and sought to defect, a source who helped him said The man earlier had sought asylum from the Turkish embassy, the embassy said, but was

turned down on ground he did not qualify as a

legitimate refugee. (AP)

Soviet tourist seeks to defect: A

Middle East Fortnight: A group of young Europeans celebrated a 'Middle East Fortnight' — projecting glimpses of Arab culture — during the last two weeks.

The association of European youths, which calls itself "State of Urgency," also featured a concert by a group of Palestinian students, called "Arrass," late Saturday night.

"Arrass" was created in 1984 at the initiative of the union of Palestinian and Arab students in I you France and has since performed about

Captive's wife appeals: The wife of an Israeli airman held prisoner in Lebanon said in a radio broadcast today on the third anniversary of his captivity that he should not lose hope.

but Arad, the navigator, was captured and is believed held by Shiite Muslim militiamen. (AP)

Special education department helps disabled to adapt

Number of handicapped on the increase

By Nayel Qasem

THE disabled child must be helped to adapt to the environment in which he lives, particularly since the majority exhibit great skills and talents that can be optimally utilised. Mohammad Al Hamcedi, director of the Special Education Department said

The department is providing the right atmosphere and guidance for the disabled to work and express their talents. Within the same framework, a training course in ship-building would be organised to positively exploit and perfect their talents and optimise the efficiency and competence of instructors in this field.

He said that shipbuilding is not a costly profession and required no large capital. Therefore, the department is trying to train deaf students in the art of shipbuilding, furniture manufacturing, talent perfecting and other

activities intended to stress their productive contributions and consequently optimise their role in the social set-up.

Courses

He pointed out that the department had already organised a number of training course in similar spheres, in co-operation with Dar Al Scyassah Publication House. A course in printing was organised for implementation on an annual basis, and another

similar course at the Government Printing Office which was meant for students of the fourth grade.

The curricular programmes offered by the department to the disabled covered all sorts of disability, whether paralysis, audio-visual, intellectual and other, pointing to the absence of schools where persons with dual disabilities, such as the paralytical blinds, could receive training and attention, He added that this type of disability is commonly present in Kuwait, pointing out that the dually-disabled required special buildings with special equipment and undivided attention, where students would annually cost KD30,000 each.

The number of the disabled persons was constantly increasing due to the population growth, traffic accidents and drugs taken by expectant mothers who later would give birth to disabled

children, adding that the mental school had now 600 students.

He said that teachers were available for all subjects except for the deaf. Those who are well-versed in the language of the deaf were a scarce commodity, and the only country from which such teachers could be loaned or seconded from was Egypt.

Opportunities

Job opportunities are available on
the market for the graduates of the

special institutes, and they are well qualified to join university or the Public Authority for Applied Education and Training, Hameedi said.

He added that the job opportunity for the deaf is not a problem and that there is currently a demand for these qualified professions such as typing, carpentry and painting. These positions are not just for Kuwaitis, but for all nationalities.

Discoloured water to be eradicated from 92-93

THE Minister of Electricity and Water (MEW) Dr Hmoud Al Robah has said that the water discolouration problem will be eradicated during 1992-93. A special tender will be invited next week for treating east and west Doha and Zoor areas against this problem next week.

He told a local daily that the proposed Um Al Raman Lake Project consists of two stages one involved water supplies from north Basra in Iraq and the other dealt with the provision of water supplies for domestic use from the River Euphrates. The relevant tender would be invited next month for design and supervision to be followed by construction and completion in 92-93.

The proposed inter-linkage between Iraq and Kuwait through a single water grid for domestic and agricultural water supplies, is still under negotiations between the relevant officials in both countries. About 200 million gallons daily of agricultural water supplies would be provided under this project with another 500 million gallons for domestic use, the official said.

He added that the second stage would involve the provision of 350 million gallons daily of agricultural water and another 700 million gallons of domestic water would be provided under stage two of the project.

He said that the ministry is endeavouring to illuminate streets in the country, both in newly constructed areas and provide bulbs in areas where public vandals waste many bulbs in reckless nonchalance.

New cancer control hospital to be built

Behbehani donates KD2.5m

THE Director of Kuwait Anti-Cancer Centre affiliated to the Ministry of Public Health Dr Yusuf Omer was quoted as saying that the centre is planning to separate the radiology department from the chemical therapy department.

In an interview with a local daily. Omer said in view of the importance of chemical therapy in fighting cancer, the centre had decided to expand this field. Accordingly, it has been decided to build a new integrated building to be designed in keeping with medical developments in the world. He disclosed that the total cost of the proposed building estimated at KD2.5 million will be totally donated by Yaqoub Behbehani.

He added that the relevant design works will be finalised soon and the pertinent tender for construction will be floated before the expiry of the current year, and the project will be implemented within 18 months.

The new building will be situated behind the Radiology

Department at the campus of Al Sabah Hospital. It will initially consist of 80 beds and will include an out-patient clinic.

It will also include a specialised ward for intensive care in addition to other cancer therapy

facilities which may require marrow transplant.

He confirmed the importance of chemical therapy for cancer, adding that this type of treat-

ment had been discovered in the

INDIAN ARTS CIRCLE

NEHRU BIRTH CENTENARY CELEBRATIONS

CHILDREN'S FESTIVAL

Schedule of programme for qualifying rounds

Embassy

Embassy

IAC

IAC

Embassy

Embassy

Embossy

Embassy

IAC

IAC

IAC

early 1940s. These services had been expanded in the 1970s particularly when it had proved successful in treating some kinds of cancer, such as blood cancer, breast cancer, testicle cancer and

lymphatic cells cancer.

Meanwhile, Omer expressed dissatisfaction over the shortage of consultants and specialists in the centre as well as nursing staff. He clarified that the provision of the necessary physicians of the rare specialisation is not so easy particularly in the light of great expansion in establishing of the anti-cancer centres either in the region or all over the world.

To surpass this obstacle, Omer said, we have to enhance the salaries scale and increase other incentives. He added that the centre to overcome the shortage of these professionals invite visiting consultants for specific periods from France and Poland.

Costs

He added that the centre had requested the Medical Specialisation Institute to prepare an educational and training programme in the field of cancer therapy, which would be instrumental in upgrading the medical level of expertise of the centre's staff.

Meanwhile, the official said that the centre had about 110 beds and the cost of each is KD 50 per day. He added that there are 49 doctors working in the centre with different specialisations at the moment. The centre annually receives about 1200 local cases in

addition to about 400 cases from the Arab Gulf countries and North and South Yemen.

Speaking of the centre's performance, the official said that although the world has not as yet realised an integrated therapy which could be considered 100 per cent successful, the Kuwait Centre established in 1982 had realised onsiderable progress in the field of the cancer diseases therapy in the last seven years.

therapy in the last seven years.

He clarified, that the centre had achieved a success rate estimated at 90 per cent int he field of blood cancer among children, and 70 per cent for testicle cancer among adults and 70 to 80 per cent in the treatment of lymphatic cancer.

Apart from the above, the centre had achieved significant progress in treating cancer of the uterus, hinting that this kind of cancer is treated chemically and by radiology in addition to surgical operations.

Omer expressed satisfaction at

the high level of recognition the centre is accorded internationally and added that the centre is actively following up latest developments in the treatment of various types of cancer.

Meanwhile the official denied

Meanwhile, the official denied rumours that treatment by surgery and radiology complicate cancer diseases and help spread cancer cells. He confirmed that relevant medical research in this connection showed that the two methods were basic accredited means for surmounting cancer.

16 pc Kuwaitis on aid from Zakat House

ACCORDING to a recent statistical report, the total number of beneficiaries from the aid provided by the Kuwait Zakat House is 16 per cent of the Kuwaiti population.

The report said that the housesponsored orphan project, established in 1983, provided full care for more than 16,000 orphans in more than 24 Islamic countries, through the participation of more than 10,000 charitygivers.

The report added that more than KD110,000 were used from the Fund of Permanent Alms to fund the building of mosques, hospitals, clinics, printing copies of the Holy Quran, sponsoring orphans, students, and needy families.

Aims

The report said that the projects undertaken by the Zakat House covered different sectors in the Kuwaiti and Islamic community in the field of distributing alms and charity to poor families, orphans, widows, disabled, and the sick.

The report pointed out alms distribution was made according to regulations stressing the element of 'giving to deserving people,' and that more than 1919 families were given regular monthly aid during the period from 1983 to 1988, and casual aid to 19697 families.

The report also stressed the house's effort to organise special lectures for the purpose of raising public awareness to the substantial Islamic concept of the almsgiving duty, as part of the major practice of every Muslim.



Bartels... meeting people.

Around the world on a mobike

By Lima Ai Khalafawi Arab Times staff

TOURING the world on a motor cycle, is more fun then on a plane, said the 33-year-old West German Thomas Bartels who has come all way from Hamburg to Kuwait on a motor cycle.

"On a motor cycle an individual has the chance to meet more people, see more places and enjoy nature" Bartels said. He started his trip from Hamburg on July 15, crossed Europe, Turkey and Iraq before coming to Kuwait. Up until now it has cost him 300 DM equivalent to KD480.

very close to each other and helpful to strangers as compared to those in Europe, he said.

Bartels commented that in many Arab countries

he was asked about his religion while in Europe people do not bother to ask such questions.

Bartels who drives about 15 hours daily, and stops at night said it has been more economical for him through the Arab world than Europe because petrol prices are much cheaper than in Europe.

He is planning to travel to Karachi via Dubai, and will not return to Germany until summer to avoid driving in snowy weather. — Photo by Tamim Saleh

NOTICE

Federal Express International, Inc., a subsidiary of Federal Express Corporation, operates an air express business in the Arabian Gulf from Dubai and Abu Dhabi. Federal Express has no responsibility for any document shipped from any other location in the Arabian Gulf. In particular the use of Federal Express air way bills in the Arabian Gulf by any company other than Federal Express International, Inc., is without authority and Federal Express shall not be responsible for delivery of such documents.

Date & Reporting

18.30

18.00

19.30

20.00

20.30

18.30

19.00

18.00

19.30

18.30

18.30

15.30

16.30

18.00

20.00

18.30

IAC = Indian Arts Circle

MUSIC - CARNATIC

C.

D.

D.

Oct. 30

Oct. 22

Oct. 21

Oct. 24

Oct. 26

Oct. 26

Oct. 24

Oct. 31

Oct. 22

Oct. 23

Oct 24

Oct. 26

Oct. 25

Oct 27

Oct. 21

DANCING - MOHINIYATTAM

Oct. 31

Oct. 22

DANCING - BHARATHA NATYAM

MUSIC - HINDUSTANI

MUSIC - MODERN

New Indian ambassador

ARUN Kumar Budhiraja, India's new ambassador to the State of Kuwait, arrived here yesterday (Oct 16) alongwith his wife and other members of his family.

Budhiraja is not new to the area as he has already served as ambassador of his country to the Sultanate of Oman. A career diplomat, Budhiraja was later India's High Commissioner in New Zealand. His other assignments include a posting in India's permanent representative mission at the United Nations in New York.

IAC

IAC

IAC

IAC

IAC

IAC

IAC

IAC

IAC

Date & Reporting

09.00

17.30

17.30

17.30

19.30

21.30

1900

17.30

17.30

13.00

19.30

14.00

07.30

09.30

20.15

(Upto R. No. 730)

(From R No. 731)

(Upto R. No. 907)

(From R. No. 908)

time in hrs.

Oct. 27

Oct. 22

Oct. 23

Oct. 24

Oct. 21

Oct. 30

Oct. 31

Oct. 23

Oct. 24

Oct. 27

Oct. 30

Ocf. 26

Oct 27

Oct. 27

Oct. 25

Embassy = Indian Embassy

RECITATION

FANCY DRESS

PAINTING

ELOCUTION

C, D&E

Quiz - 1st November, 1989. IAC

Note: The rules and regulations are available with the principals of the respective schools.

BAHIANIDICIST

Manama and Taipei consolidate relations

OVER the past year governments of Bahrain and the Republic of China (Taiwan) have consolidated their economic, social and cultural ties by sending a number of official delegations representing different fields to each other's countries.

Francis Chang, Trade Commissioner of Talwan in Bahrain, told the Arab Times that in view of the excellent relations enjoyed by both nations, particularly in trade, the objective of these visits have been to promote and develop existing economic relationship and to further boost commercial activities between the two countries in different areas.

"We are always seeking to explore the possibility of Taiwan's investment opportunity in Bahrain as we consider the island vital in the region for its excellent communications, infrastructure and banking centre," said Chang.

In recent times Taiwan has shown growing interest in developing Bahrain's agricultural sector which has grown steadily over the last few years and holds potential of further growth. In 1988 Taiwan Invited three Bahraini agricultural technicians to attend special courses in aquaculture, plant tissue culture and horticultural crops in order to share Chinese agricultural technology and experience. The success of this visit followed another invitation extended to three more Bahraini technicians for the same purpose early this year.

Sharing

Meanwhile, a learn of ten agricultural experts from Taiwan arrived in Bahrain during the same period to work with the island's Ministry of Commerce and Agriculture in a similar goal of sharing of technology and experience.

In recent years Taiwan has been hosting a number of major international economic seminors in view of its rising investment development overseas and its keenness to attract foreign, particularly Arab investment to Taipei. In 1988 Bahrain sent an afficial from the Ministry of Finance and Economy of the invitation of Taiwan to participate in the 'Academy of International Taxation 1988'. Early this year another Bahraini representative attended the 'Academy of International Economic Affairs 1989.'

Both countries have also encouraged the promotion of mutual cultural visits among its youth. Students and teachers from both Bahrain and Taiwan have conducted exchange visits of goodwill this year.

For the first time a group of Chinese journalists of ten members visited Bahrain in June this year in order to understand the Middle East in general and to enhance the contact and interflow in mass communications in particular.

No private Kuwaiti resident doctors: report

THERE are about 295 physicians working in the private sector of Kuwait according to the Ministry of Public Health annual statistics for 1988. Out of this figure there are 250 males and 45 females, while Kuwaiti doctors in the private sector amount to 34. The statistical report said that 86 private sector

physicians were general practitioners, while another 24 had been classified as resident doctors.

There are 36 dentists in the private sector — 25 males and 11 females.

males and II females.

Meanwhile, statistics stated that there are no Kuwaitis in the private sector involved in the specialisations of anesthesiology, X-Ray, Chest diseases, labs and opthalmology. The statistics also revealed that there are no Kuwaiti resident doctors in the private sector.

Apart from the above there are 551 nurses in the private sector with 439 males and 112 females and out of the total there were only eight Kuwaiti nurses, all of them females.

all of them females.

With regard to pharmacists, relevant statistics said there were 436 pharmacists in the private sector with 284 males and 152 females with nine Kuwaitis, six males and three females. There were 106

Opticians in Kuwait and all of them were expatriates, the statistics noted.

It added, that there were 32 dental technicians in

It added, that there were 32 dental technicians in the private sector with four Kuwaitis only. But the technicians in the physiotherapy field amounted to 24 according to 1988's statistics with 20 females and four males with one Kuwaiti only.

Speaking of private hospitals, statistics said that there were eight hospitals in the private sector with

there were eight hospitals in the private sector with about 568 beds, adding that these hospitals had received about 46560 cases during 1988 with about 75 per cent being females. It added that most cases related to gynaecology, followed by internal diseases, surgery, peadiatrics and dermatology.

Speaking of the death cases in the private hosp-

Speaking of the death cases in the private hospital, the relevant report said that about 98 persons had died in 1988 with 68 Kuwaitis. Most deaths had occured at the general medicine departments.

occured at the general medicine departments.

With regard to the out patient clinics at the private hospitals, the statistics referred that the said clincis had received about 35,000 patients in 1988.

On the other hand, the report said that about 15487 surgical operations were undergone at the private hospitals in 1988.

Ne.

mme subs Luie

 $\P = \frac{\mathrm{int}}{H_0}$



New high technology equipment

The Al Sane Group, equipment division, the sole dealers of the ACB products, recently hosted the ACB Technology Seminar at the Kuwait Regency Palace Hotel. The opening address, outlining Al Sane's sole dealership agreement for ACB's high technology products was given by Jameel Al Sane, managing director of the Al Sane Group. The various uses of the ACB products were explained via an audio-visual presentation. ACB's vice-president replied to the audience queries on these products. The following day, a practical demonstration of the equipment was held which was well attended by persons from the construction industry as well as the oil sector. The ACB equipment shown off is the only excavating equipment in the world that can go through porous material completely risk free and damage free, using supersonic air technology.

Stringent veterinary tests in Oman to protect consumer

DUE to recent concerns about animal health, government officials in Oman have asked for more stringent veterinary testing in importing livestock, said Stephen J. Martyn, chief executive — Middle East, Australian Meat & Livestock Corporation. He was in Oman to attend the sultanate's Food and Food Processing Exhibition

"We welcome any measures which ensure protection of the consumer." the

Australian livestock-export official said.
On Martyn's initial visit to Oman, he had talks with industry and government officials in a country which has been working together with Australian meat and livestock exporters for over a score of the or the or

Safeguards

The sultanate's Ministry of Agriculture & Fisheries has undertaken "extensive tes-

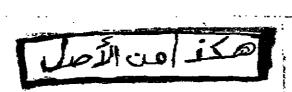
ting of Australian live sheep and found no cause for concern with the healthy sheep Oman continues to receive," Martyn said.

"The sultanate has been traditionally a good market for Australian mutton," the AMLC official observed. "But changing patterns of living are seeing a gradual shift to chilled and frozen lamb that Australia could readily supply."

Besides assisting in a disease-eradication programme in Oman. Australian

veterinarians have also been working together with local researchers to devise safeguards to keep the deadly screwworm fly out of Oman, a new insect threatening all livestock in the Middle East.

Talks with government officials also centred on the opportunities for developing sheep breeding in the sultanate to assist in increasing local production, Martyn reported, for which there was considerable interest.



ROPME warns of toxin spread in Gulf Kuwaiti education

Ajman Glory salvage requested

Interior Minister Sheikh Salem Al Sabah today honoured a policeman for his bravery in protecting a vital

installation he was guarding. The policeman was promoted and awarded a prize. The function was

attended by Assistant Undersecretary for Police Affairs, Brig. Mohammad Al Qabandi and several senior

officials. The policeman while guarding a vital installation saw a car going around the place. He asked the

driver to stop, but he tried to knock over the policeman who jumped over the car until a number of passersby

succeeded in stopping it. Two military personnel and a civilian were also honoured for assisting the

1,404 accidents in August

Reckless driving causes

15 deaths around Kuwait

DR BADRIYA Al Awadi, co-ordinatorgeneral for technical and administrative affairs at the Regional Organisation for the Protection of Marine Environment. ROPME has warned of the spread of toxins currently trapped in the sunken Ajman Glory, 20 miles off the UAE Umm Al Quwain shores.

She urged the relevant marine authorities to take speedy action and arrange for salvaging the 1980 barrels of toxic chemicals, to avoid any tragic repercussions resulting from the possible seepage of these toxins into the sea.

She said that ROPME is currently considering the legal framework to force ship owners or the insurance company to undertake the salvaging operations, point-

Governorate

councils idea

THE newly appointed Governor of Jahra Sheikh Ali Al Abdulla

Al Salem Al Sabah has described

the establishment of governorate

councils as a pioneer idea

through whom the governorate

seeks to solve all problems that

concern the governorates and

develop their services.

The official added that the

concept of the councils emanated

from HH the Amir after he

Interior headed by the Minister of Interior, Sheikh Salem do

their utmost to develop the expertise of the police and

security men by organising over-

seas training programmes and

He went on to state that every

citizen who loves his country

should act as security personnel

at their day to day respon-sibilities. He called on all citizens

and expatriates to abide by the

laws of the country and to co-

operate with the police which is

considered to be a form of

The governor described the

problem of narcotics as an issue

of international ramifications

and a disease that entails con-

siderable effort and time of the

security apparatus. He called for detterent punishment on all drug

schools, arging parents to guide

their children in the proper man-

ner to overcome this menace. He

added that violence among

teachers is also dangerous to the

He confided that Jahra is not a

remole area, as it as a lovely place of his father, the late Sheikh Abdulla Al Salem (Amir of

Phone lines

are not paid

THE Assistant Undersecretary for Subscriber Services of the

Ministry of Communications

Khaled Al Houti has said that the

ministry will have to cancel the

subscriber's line finally if he

failed to settle his overdue

payments within two months

from the service being disconnec-

ted. He told a local daily that the

disconnection of the service would be resorted to following a

series of friendly approaches

made by the relevant exchange

offices to get the subscriber to pay his outstanding bills within

A few subscribers objected to

the fees charged to their bills and

that their complaints were

referred to a special committee

for consideration and feedback.

However, Houti said that no

such complaints fell short of just

consideration and possible refunding if the subscriber tur-

ned out to be the victim of error in calculations.

He pointed out that the

public's help is badly needed to reduce pressure from the public

101-subscriber service and that

more than 45,000 calls of inquiry

were dialled into this service

bringing the total annual number of such calls to 16 million.

of such calls were simply nuisance calls as the callers often

required non-existent numbers

or unlisted services.

Unfortunately a vast majority

the given period.

cut if bills

He also deplored violence at

__smugglers.

students' future.

granting scholarships.

visited different governorates. Sheikh Ali pointed out that officials of the Ministry of

lauded by

Sheikh Ali

ing out that 130 barrels of toxic waste were found dumped on UAE shores and were believed to have drifted off the sunken ship onto the shore.

Review

Meanwhile, ROPME experts continue monitoring the source of 'Pro-Americana' which carries toxic effluent which is highly destructive of marine life, which has reportedly not been able to dispose of its load in

Gulf waters yet.
Dr Awadi said that review of the special protocol on marine environment protec-tion was done earlier in December 1985 and was submitted for endorsement to the ROPME executive committee, and that due to the Iraq-Iran conflict at the time, the

Policeman honoured

THE increase in traffic accidents is attributed to

violating traffic regulations specially the speed limit,

reckless driving and "tail gating" another vehicle, Lt. Col. Abdul Razzak Al Banai, head of operations

The official said that statistics for the month of

caused 15 deaths in all governorates. Details of these

accidents are as follows: 369 occuring in the Capital

caused 148 minor injuries, 14 serious injuries and

two cases of death; 648 accidents at Hawalli Gover-

norate resulted in 45 minor injuries, 22 serious

injuries and six deaths; 211 accidents in Ahmadi

accounted for 30 minor injuries, 11 serious injuries

and two deaths; 176 accidents in Jahra Governorate

caused 22 minor injuries, 19 serious and five cases of

death. The total number of accidents reported in all governorates during the same period amounted to 1,404.

Most of these accidents occurred in Hawalli

Governorate where the population is comparatively

Penalties

at Hawalli Traffic Department, the official said that

they vary from exceeding the speed limit, driving

without licence, passing the red signal to reckless

driving. However, he commented that violations of

passing the red signal have been drastically reduced

due to the continuous control and patrols as well as

strict punishment method out which includes one

Commenting on the nature of violations reported

dense, Banai said.

section at Hawalli Traffic Department said.

endorsement of the protocol was postponed.

She added that the committee, unanimously agreed last March to approve the draft protocol prepared by the ROPME legal and technical experts.

She pointed out that the current meeting was aimed at preparing the final formula of the protocol from the technical and lingual viewpoints, taking into consideration that the draft protocol had already been endorsed by the executive committee.

As to the appendices, the committee had felt the need for a carefulreview of the protocol by technical experts, in the light of the new developments preliminary to final preparation. The ROPME

The traffic law issued in 1976 and amended in

1980 and 1982 stipulates stringent penalties for

traffic violations. The public relations department

at the Ministry of Interior should enlighten the public about traffic regulations through seminars

and informational programmes, Banai said. He added that the main goal of the traffic policeman is

to carry out the traffic guidelines and seize violators who threaten lives of others on the road.

Meanwhile, the head of investigations at the Hawalli Traffic Department, Major Khaled Al Usaimi has described the Kuwait Traffic Law issued

in 1976 as good compared to its counterparts in

many advanced countries. The law formulates the

basis for organising traffic regulations in the state.

However, the official commented that there is an urgent need to increase the level of punitive

measures against some violations. He revealed that

the Ministry of Interior is now preparing a draft bill

to amend some articles in the present traffic law to

redress penalties on some violations. These amend-

Usaimi pointed out that the traffic law prohibits women drivers from putting the face cover (Niqab)

while driving because this prevents policemen from identifying the driver. Traffic police encounter

problems when they ask these women to remove the

face cover for identification. Some women refuse,

although photos in the driving licences are without

ments will be approved shortly, he said.

secretariat would dispatch the protocol and related appendices to the member states for official approval prior to the submission to the forthcoming ministerial meetings for signature.

She said that it is noteworthy to com-mand the existing sincere co-operation between the member states and the legal and technical experts, through whose efforts ROPME had been able to fulfill this feat that would further consolidate our effort for the protection of the environ-

She expressed hope that the protocol would be able to reduce pollution and prevent all practices leading to the pollution of the marine environment to protect marine resources for posterity.

Hope for Lebanon in Taif: Buaijan

KUWAIT, Oct 16, (Kuna): A deputies is likely to produce new hope for Lebanon but appeared

There are two questions which can never be removed from Lebanon except by a decisive military power, not available at the moment," the director of the Arab World Department at the Foreign Ministry Abdel Hamid Al Buaijan

"There are powers inside Lebanon being exploited by Israel in a manner the Zionist entity never dreamed of having," Buaijan said in reference to elements and groups conspiring with Israeli troops in south of Lebanon.

However, he contended that "What is happening in Lebanon is not Israel's fault alone. It is due also to Arab disputes, unfortun-

part of the crisis."

Israel's presence in Lebanon is tion of the problem. Israel is a drawai will remove many obsta-

Israel invaded Lebanon in 1982 under the claim that Palestinians inside Lebanon have been threatening security inside Israel.

Accidents

FIVE persons, including four women, died and four others including two children were injured yesterday as a result of traffic accidents. The five people died in a Saudi car on Nuwaiseeb road when the car overturned and the driver and four women passengers died. In all 22 traffic accidents took pice in Kuwait yesterday, 12 in Ahmadi, 6 in the Capital and 4 in Jahra.

prominent Kuwaiti diplomat has expressed confidence that the Taif meetings by Lebanese to be not so optimistic about a final settlement for the Lebanese

The diplomat said the meetings are likely to conclude an agreement on distribution of governmental positions and a timetable for a Syrian with-drawal from Lebanon but noted that "this will not be of great help toward a final settlement for the 14-year-old Lebanese war..."

told Kuna in an interview.

"The first question is that Christians will not accept cancellation of the long-known principle of sectarianism ... and the second is obtaining a position whereby all foreign powers are out of Lebanon," Buaijan stressed, reflecting his personal views.

Buaijan was Kuwait's ambassador to Lebanon from 1976 to 1983. He said he knows that Lebanon is likely to accept the cantons proposal, by which every religious or ethnic group would live in a defined area limited self-control but all under the rule of a central government.

He pointed out that the recent circumstances must be used by Arab leaders to build mutual trust among the parties concerned and stressed that "we must face the international challenges in Lebanon at this delicate cross-

ately."
Asked whether an Israeli withdrawal from Lebanon would solve the problem, he replied that "definitely. An Israeli with-drawal would help solve a major

a major reason for the continuapowerful factor and its withcles from the scene," the Kuwaiti diplomat asserted.

Afforestation week inaugurated

Interior Minister Sheikh Salem Al Sabah Sunday opened the Second Afforestation Week. He planted a palm tree to launch the "Make Kuwait Green" campaign and unveiled a plaque commemorating the event. The Public Authority for Agriculture and Fisheries, which will supervise the programme, has announced that 3000,000 trees will be planted in different areas of the country. The work will be implemented in three stages, covering Doha, Jahra and other areas. Picture shows: Sheikh Salem watering the palm tree after planting it.

باده بجد سے تعلی پر شک ادر او دین کار کے نئے

وي كون الم المحدوزت كوما حل كرد.

NOTICE

This notice is to clarify and confirm that there is no connection or relationship between Mazem Express and Federal Express and neither party is responsible for documents delivered to the

SALES ENGINEER

To market variety of products including construction equipments and materials.

Must have experience in Kuwait in commercial procedures & practices. Please call: 2402628/9

system criticised

Passing average too low

THE educational process is of vital importance in moulding future generations on whose shoulders the future of the coun-

try will be determined. In increasing numbers, debates on this issue have been held with officials calling for concerted action to upgrade the exis-ting national educational plan with the objective of enhancing its scope and surmounting all obstacles impeding its progress.

To highlight this issue a local daily interviewed a number of educationalists and experts in the

Dr Abdurahman Al Ahmed, dean of the Faculty of Education, stressed the importance of qualifying teachers and des-cribed this issue as one of the basic rights of students. He desclosed that the faculty had adopted an educational programme designed to qualify teachers from the kindergarten level through the secondary state and said that this year, about 550 teachers will be trained through theoretical and field programmes. The official said that girls are more prone to study in the

faculty of education. In the current semester, there are about 437 students of whom 400 are girls, Ahmed said and attributed the enrolment of a large proportion of girls to their desire to professionally take up teaching as careers. The dean, however,

lamented the absence of Kuwaiti youths enthusiasm to join the educational corps, clarifying that this will considerably retard the Kuwaitisation process.

Dr Ghanim Sultan, dean of the Faculty of Basic Education said that the faculty had been established in 1986 and the first batch of students will graduate in 1990. Describing the faculty as an important link in the educational system, the official said that is subject to the regulations of the Public Authority for Applied Education and training (PAAET).

Nc response

He commended the enth-usiasm evidenced by the Kuwaiti students in joining the faculty and indicated that boys at the faculty constituted about 40 per cent of total students.

Meanwhile, Saleh Al Othman. former assistant undersecretary for qualitative education at Kuwait's Ministry of Education complained to the daily that there is a lack of response from parents towards extending cooperation with the administration of the various schools.

The official commented that the Kuwaitisation of the schools administration was ill-timed as it was undertaken without adequate in-depth studies and preparations. He called for reducing the

Tyen ... transforming makeup into art.

Splendid plumage

IF you want to look beautiful, sleep more and smoke and drink less.

That is the advice to women from Tyen, the artistic director of

Parfums Christian Dior, who was in town yesterday to launch his

Splendid Plumage," a colourful exhibition organised by their agents

For Christian Dior, the brilliant colours of the feathers and their

whimsical flow inspired new colour combinations for the face, transfor-

This exhibition, open to the public today at a local hotel, brings together makeup superbly created by Tyen as a perfect equivalent to each image, with each associated with a different bird.

Talking to reporters, Tyen explained that good looks were some-

Asked what excited him most about a woman's face, Tyen answered

Explaining the process of choosing a model for Dior products. Tyen

said the first step was finding a face that people could identify with Dior.

Next, the face must be such as would make women want to look better,

Tyen thinks that most women wear makeup because they want to feel

A woman can feel like a new person if she's just bought a new lipstick

or something, he said. In his own case, since he does not wear makeup,

Only 38 years old, Tyen has had a brilliant career. Born in Vietnam,

he left Saigon at the age of 17 to go to Paris. There, he studied at the

Academie de Beaux Arts. As a young man, he used to watch for endless

hours the way models applied their makeup at the atelier of his friend,

Slowly, he started giving the models advice on new ways to wear

For some eight years, Tyen worked as the makeup artist for the

Opera de Paris. Later, he spent five years with Revlon, developing an

colour and before long he had launched himself on his career.

he just goes out and buys new clothes when he feels down and tired.

good in the first place and then because they want to appear good to

people around them. This is also true in the case of perfumes, he felt.

thing that was influenced by a healthy interior and to that extent, women must first look after their health.

in Kuwait, Jashanmal and Partners.

The exhibition is a fantastic collection of rare and beautiful bird illustrations by the greatest artists of the period 1550-1990, such as

Charles Darwin and J.B. Audbert.

ming makeup into art.

without hesitation, "Her eyes."

Guidicalli, the fashion stylist.

enviable reputation.

number of educational supervisors, commenting that the supervisor is a good teacher and instead of moving them to the ministry to practice a supervisory job, they should be actively

involved in the teaching process. In an effort to obtain as near a comprehensive report on the educational issue, the daily interviewed Moayad Al Quoraini, the principal of the Parallel Education School who expressed regrets that students who failed in other schools constituted the main applicants to the Vocational Education Sec-

The official clarified that parallel education has not vet been developed despite the country's need for it and this issue should be taken up on a priority

He added that there are two vocational schools in Kuwait which serve 48 areas in the country and recalled that parallel education commenced in Kuwait in 1980. A specialised committee had been established to follow up this issue. He said that to achieve the objectives, the admission policy should be revised. The official recommended that instead of admitting failed students in vocational schools, those who desire to follow the vocational education should be admitted only either after completing the intermediate or secondary stage.

NEWS IN BRIEF

Bush calls

KUWAIT, Oct 16, (Kuna): His Highness the Amir of Kuwait Sheikh Jaber Al Ahmed today received a telephone call from US President George Bush.

In the conversation the two leaders exchanged views on matters of common interest to the two friendly countries.

Premier receives

KUWAIT, Oct 16, (Kuna): HH the Crown Prince and Premier Sheikh Saad Al Abdullah Al Sabah received in audience today State Minister for Cabinet Allairs Rashed Al Rashed and Kuwait's Ambassadors to Saudi Arabia and Democratic Yemen Abdul Rahman Ahmed Al Bakr and Fouzi Al Jassem.

HH also received owner and publisher of daily Al Rai Al Aam newspaper Abdul Aziz Yousef Al Mesaeed, Board Chairman and members of Boubyan Fisheries Company and Secretary-General of the Supreme Planning Council Fouad Mulla Hussein.

He also received a number of citizens at the public diwan.

Decrees

KUWAIT, Oct 16, (Kuna): An Amiri decree was issued Sunday appointing five governors for four-year terms.

The governors are: Jaber Abdullah Al Jaber Al Sabah for the Capital Governorate, Abdulatif Mohammed Al Barges for Hawalli Governorate, Ali Abdullah Al Salem Al Sabah for Al Jahra Governorate, Ali Sabah Al Salem Al Sabah for Al Ahmadi Governorate and Ahmad Al Hmoud Al Jaber Al Sabah for Al Farwaniyah Governorate.
Another Amiri decree was also

issued concerning appointment of 15 members for two-year terms in each council of the five governorates.

The two decrees are effective as of the date of issuance and are to be published in the official

ANNOUNCEMENT

T.D./7/89 Tender for the supply of mobile subscriber sets

Mobile Telephone Systems Co. (K.S.C.) invites specialized contractors in the field of Mobile Telephone Communications. who wish to participate in the above tender to collect tender documents from the Company's Head Office located on the 5th Floor, Souk Al-Kabir Building, Fahed Salem Street, Kuwait City from the date of this announcement and subject to the following conditions:

- 1. Tender document fees K.D. 250.000, non-refundable.
- 2. 12.00 noon, Monday, December 18, 1989 is the closing date for delivering the offers to the Technical Department in the Head Office of the Company.

destern to the editor

ARAB@TIMES

Thought for today

LACK of money is the root of all evil — George Bernard Shaw, Irish-born playwright (1856-1950).

Israel has new role in Lebanon

Economic stability prevails

EVERY working day, nearly 2,000 Christians, Druze and Muslims pass from Lebanon through four "good fence" border crossings into Israel, heading to the best steady work around.

Israel's economy barely feels the workers' contribution. But Israel's security may be uniquely tied to the Lebanese presence, one of many signs of Israel's increasing entanglement in the southern Lebanese region once controlled by enemies of the Jewish state.

After its invasion in 1982, Israel created the "security zone" in south Lebanon as a buffer against hostile Palestinian and Lebanese Muslim militias. Today, Israeli analysts warn that unemployment in the area could cut into the loyalty of the 200,000 Lebanese residents of the zone. "The security zone is relatively quiet mainly because of the sense that economic stability prevails. There's too much for the people to lose, said Yosef Olmert, a Middle East expert at Tel Aviv University.

But if the economy sours, "nothing will stop disenchanted people who don't have economic opportunity."

The security zone is about 120 kms (74 miles) long and 4 to 20 kms

(21.5 to 12 miles) deep. It was established in 1985 after Israel withdrew the bulk of its troops from Lebanon following a three-year occupation. So far this year 71 commandos have been killed while infiltrating the

An army official who demanded anonymity said Lebanese workers seeking to enter Israel must have relative serving in the South Lebanon Army, the 2.500-member Christian-led militia that is trained and armed by Israel to help defend the frontier.

Metulla's "good fence," which was opened in 1976, is a cluster of buildings, a watchtower and a fence next to an Israeli army post. Workers show identity cards, present work permits and empty their pockets in a check for contraband.

'We all are running away from the war in Lebanon, and we are here to work," Nadeen Badawi, 23, said after driving from the Druze town of Hasbaya, 17 kms (11 miles) north of the border. Arriving about sunrise, he works Sunday through Friday at an Israeli

A 48-year-old Lebanese Christian awaiting a chartered bus to another factory said most of the workers earn a daily wage of about 34 shekels, the equivalent of \$17.

"Most of the men are working in agriculture. A few, like me, work in factories. It is like the Mexicans in America," said the former electronics technician who declined to give his name for fear of reprisals.

Some Lebanese complained that Israeli wages were too low. But most conceded they could do no better in Lebanon, where purchasing power has been steadily eroded by inflation and the average monthly salary is the equivalent of \$75.

Israeli officials say 1,500 to 2,000 Lebanese workers now enter the country daily, compared with only a few hundred in past years. Half are women who work in hotels, restaurants and as house-

keepers. Men generally seek jobs in factories or on farms, where extra money can be made during harvests. Skilled auto mechanics are also in demand. Most return home nightly, but some are provided with housing for stays of up to several weeks.

The Israeli presence in south Lebanon, according to foreign reports, consists of about 1,500 troops and advisers as well as fixed military

Unlike the Israeli-occupied territories of the Gaza Strip and the West civilians are forbidden from entering. But Israel's influence is not limited to military support and it appears

About \$1.3 million in Israeli aid was provided for road repairs last year in addition to funds for schools and hospitals and salary supplements for Lebanese city hall bureaucrats and police.

"In areas where the central government in Lebanon should have built infrastructure and promoted social activity and education, and didn't take care of it, we are taking care of it," said Uri Lubrani, Israel's co-ordinator for Lebanon policy.

He recently inaugurated a new crossing that will be used primarily by Shitte Muslims despite Iran's strong influence among Shittes. He predicted 300 to 400 Shiites would cross daily to Israeli jobs and the number would increase.

The Israeli shekel has also begun to circulate in south Lebanon along

with US dollar and the Lebanese lira. Frances Rizk, a Lebanese official of the radio station Christian Voice of Hope, estimated the area's trade at \$2 million a month, mostly in the form of imported Israeli agricultural goods and exported Lebanese

"Our financial situation is still the best in all of Lebanon," Rizk said. Israel has said repeatedly it will withdraw if Syria pulls out its 40,000 troops and if Lebanon forms a stable government that could maintain

"Israel has no territorial claims on Lebanon," said Yossi Amihud. the Foreign Ministry spokesman. Israel's concern is "preventing the organisation of terror and the use of Lebanese territory for acts against

Yoram Hamizrachi, a retired colonel and former Israeli army commander in south Lebanon from 1976 to 1980, said he believes Israel is in no hurry to leave Lebanon.

Nobody talks in terms of getting ready to pull out," he said. The security zone "is not a strategy, but a tactical need, and it won't change as long as there is no government in Lebanon." (Metulla, Israel - AP)

TODAY IN HISTORY

1662 - England's King Charles II sells Dunkirk to the French. 1748 — French troops raise siege of English at Pondicherry.

1797 — Peace of Campo Formio between France and Austria.

1813 — Napoleon Bonaparte's confederation of the Rhine is

1854 - British and French forces begin siege of Sevastopol in

the Crimea. 1855 - Englishman Henry Bessemer patents his process for

making steel. 1899 - Boers are defeated at Glencoe, South Africa.

1912 - Turkey declares war on Bulgaria and Serbia.

1913 — Serbs invade Albania.

1918 - Republic of Yugoslavia is established formally.

1927 — Norway forms its first labour government.

1931 — Notorious US gangster Al Capone receives 11-year prison sentence for income tax evasion.

1937 - Riots erupt in Sudetan area of Czechoslovakia. 1945 — Colonel Juan Peron stages coup in Buenos Aires and

becomes absolute dictator of Argentina.

1972 — President Ching Hee Park declares martial law in South Korea, saying politicians cannot be trusted with national task

of unification. 1975 — Moroceans join their king, Hassan, in peace march into

Spanish Sahara. 1977 — West German commandos storm hijacked Lufthansa

airliner at airport in Somalia and free all 86 hostages abroad. 1987 - Tamil snipers attack Indian soldiers as they advance on rebel stronghold of Jaffna in Sri Lanka.

1988 - Yugoslavia's Communist Party chief calls for "fundamental renewal of socialism" to halt social unrest.

South Africa releases prisoners

The second secon

ANC gains legal voice

National Congress leaders is a resounding political victory for the guerrilla movement at a time when its military campaign has been dormant.

The hero's welcome for the seven, including six imprisoned for a quarter-century, reflects the powerful grass-roots support the ANC has among blacks despite repeated setbacks and government crackdowns throughout its 77-year history.

The ANC has been outlawed since 1960, and

President F.W. de Klerk remains adamant that the organization must renounce violence before it will be allowed to participate in negotiations for a new

However, the freeing of the ANC leaders, coupled with De Klerk's recent decision to allow peaceful mass protests, "virtually amounts to de facto validation of the banned ANC," said the Sunday Times,

the country's largest selling newspaper.

"At the very least, the de-demonization of the ANC has begun," the newspaper said in an editorial.

The unconditional release of the seven marks the first time ranking ANC leaders have been permitted to engage in political activity in South Africa since the organisation was banned

Also, government officials have been conferring with the ANC's imprisoned leader, Nelson Man-dela, whose release is widely expectated within the next several months. There is speculation he wants the ANC to be formally accepted as legal political force before he leaves prison.

ANC supporters, long denied the chance to express their political sympathies, now wave the green, gold and black ANC flag at marches — an action that previously brought swift police action. At a rally in Durban, the ANC banner was raised

on the flagpole at city hall and police allowed it to remain until the end of the demonstration. Black-oriented newspapers have been printing articles favourable to the ANC and running pictures of its imprisoned and exiled leaders in outright defiance of government censorship laws.

New Nation, one of the country's most militant opposition newspapers, on Friday printed its entire front page in green, gold and black, and ran pictures of the seven ex-prisoners under the headline, "ANC

Such developments seemed unthinkable as recen-

tly as a year ago.
Then-President P.W. Botha and his security officials ceaselessly denounced the ANC as a communist-led terrorist group that would be barred from any negotiations. In addition, the ANC appeared to be in a period of

uncertainty.

ANC President Oliver Tambo, 71, suffered a He has no clear successor, and there has been

stroke in August and remains at a clinic in London. speculation of a rift between ANC hardliners who want increased military action and political leaders who believe negotiations could be on the horizon. While the ANC publicly calls for a escalation of its

armed struggle, there have been fewer attacks this year than anytime since nation-wide black unrest erupted in 1984.

There have been more than 210 born bings responsible for 37 deaths since a state-of-emergency was declared in June 1986. But the totals for this year are about 40 bombings and three deaths.

The ANC, based in Lusaka, Zambia, was forced to close its major military bases in Angola this year under a regional peace treaty signed by South Africa, Angola and Cuba.

The ANC has refused to say where the several thousand guerrillas were sent, but several reports said they were moved to Uganda and Tanzania, two countries that have little day-to-day contact with the southern African region.

The South African government also has been successful in easing its diplomatic isolation on the continent, with Botha and De Klerk meeting several black African leaders in the past year.

The ANC's bid to increase economic sanctions on South Africa has waned, with few new punitive measures being imposed in the past two years. While the government can claim a string of small

victories, the ANC's support, particularly among the young, is considered stronger than ever. Thousands of black youths fled South Africa in 1976 amid nation-wide black violence to join the ANC and the organisation says it has been receiving

around 100 new recruits a month since the unrest of The organisation has an estimated 15,000 formal

members in exile, and millions of supporters inside South Africa, where blacks account for 28 million of the 37 million population.

"MARXISM-Leninism? That's strictly for the

birds." The off-the-cuff comment came from a sen-

ior politician in one of Africa's ruling parties, still officially committed to leading the masses to a

While ruling communist parties in Eastern

Europe wrestle with the legacy of their founding

fathers, in Africa 100 Marxism-Leninism seems to

Some say the only place where it is thriving is in South Africa. where the banned South African

Communist Party, flaunting the hammer and sickle,

"Never before in our history has interest in Marx-

ism-Leninism been so widespread." the party said in

For Poles and Hungarians, fading Marxism

means hope of a fundamental shift to multi-party

democracy most Africans can look forward only to

a continuation of one-party rule, shorn of a Marxist

Purists would argue that Africa's divorce from

Marxism is a non-event after all, the two were never

really married. African leaders often only flirted

with Moscow or Beijing.
President Mohamed Siad Barre of Somalia

embraced Marxism in 1970 largely to win Soviet

support, but expelled 6,000 Soviet advisers in 1977

when Moscow sided with Ethiopia in the Ogaden

An alliance with the United States three years

later gave Washington access to Soviet-built

military facilities. But it was not until the late 1980s

that Somalia began dismantling state economic

Next door. President Mengistu Haile Mariam has

turned Ethiopia into what is probably Africa's most

orthodox Marxist state, but even in orthodox Eth-

iopia times are changing and the Soviet Union has

been pressing for economic reform. "We have sunk

millions into Ethiopia and got nothing out," com-

controls. Somalia is still a one-party state.

plained a Soviet diplomat.

a pamphlet to mark its 65th anniversary.

bright Marxist-Leninist future.

have had its day in the sun.

claims a surge in support.



African National Congress (ANC) leader Walter Sisulu is welcomed home by friends on Sunday after he was released from 26 years in prison. (Reuter wirephoto)

Sisulu fit and assured

WALTER Max Ulyate Sisulu, the most prominent of the political prisoners released unconditionally by the South African government Sunday, is head of an active but severely restricted anti-apartheid family and one of Nelson Mandela's closest confidantes.

After 26 years in jail, the 77-year-old former secretary general of the African National Congress looked fit and assured as he addressed journalists immediately after his dawn release. His hair has turned white during his incarcera-

Captured in 1963, Sisulu stood trial as accused No. 2 behind Nelson Mandela and was sentenced, with Mandela and seven others, to life imprisonment for plotting the military overthrow of the state, in a trial which put almost the entire leadership of the African' National Congress' military wing behind bars.

Of mixed ancestry, the light-skinned Sisulu began his political career in the 1930's as a trade unionist while working as a domestic servant in the port city of East London, and, after being fired for organising a strike in a bakery in 1940, he joined the ANC.

Finding the organisation too moderate, he in 1944 with the aim of pushing for a more radical approach.

Known among his colleagues for his opposition to co-operation with progressive whites and, according to biographer Sheila Gastrow, resentful of his peasant family's deference towards whites, Sisulu pursued a racially exclusivist line in his early years with the ANC Elected secretary general of the organisation in 1949, Sisulu played an important role in organising the 1952 "defiance campaign" of

civil disobedience, and was jailed for breaking apartheid laws. After election in 1952, Sisulu spent five months traveling in Europe, the Soviet Union and China, and was soon placed under restriction by the state, forcing him to resign officially

from the ANC and continue his work in secret. Contact with Indian opponents of apartheid during the defiance campaign led Sisulu to moderate his exclusivist stance and in 1955 he endorsed the ANC's non-racial freedom char-

Marxism fades in Africa

Like other African countries, Ethiopia is learning

that the price of Western aid is a step toward a more

open and market-oriented economy.

On the political front, Marxist ideology holds

sway. A massive red poster of Marx, Engels and Lenin still dominates Revolution Square in Addis

Both the main rebel movements fighting the government had Marxist origins, though they have

tolerated more private enterprise than the govern-

The Eritrean People's Liberation Front (EPLF) officially dropped Marxism at its 1987 congress and

now regards itself as social democratic. "We have

never seen anything good come of Marxism-Lenin-

ism," an EPLF spokesman told a visiting Reuter

remains dominated by orthodox Marxists, many of

Marxist governments in Africa as an important

bridgehead in the global East-West struggle. Under

Mikhail Gorbachev military, economic and political commitments to Third World allies have

a decade of economic pragmatism. Last year Deng Xiaoping was quoted by the official media as telling

an African delegation: "According to China's

experience, I think you'd better not practise social-

Mozambique's ruling Frelimo Party turned itself from a broad-based liberation movement into a

Marxist-Leninist "vanguard party" — a dominant Communist Party — at its 1977 congress at a time

when it was trying to emulate Cuba and Vietnam in

Several years later, the process has been reversed. Frelimo quietly dropped Marxism at its congress

The shift brought official ideology into line with

ism, or at least not practise it in too general a way."

China has recast its policy towards Africa during

The Tigray People's Liberation Front (TPLF)

In the 1970s and early 1980s, the Soviet Union saw

correspondent.

been cut back.

joining the Soviet bloc.

whom still revere Josef Stalin.

ter, which continues to reflect the organisation's basic ideology.

Sisulu, Mandela and 155 others were arraigned in 1956 for treason, but were acquitted in 1961 after a marathon trial.

Detained during the 1960 state of emergency when the ANC was outlawed, Sisulu endured constant police harassment, being arrested six times in 1962 alone, and convicted of furthering the aims of the ANC in 1963.

While on bail he went underground as a member of the military wing of the ANC and was arrested on July 11, 1963. At the subsequent trial Sisulu, Mandela and seven others were found guilty of plotting to overthrow the state by violent means and sen-

tenced to life imprisonment. Sisulu and the others released unconditionally Sunday have consistently rejected offers of freedom conditional upon their renouncing violence, as has Mandela, who remains the only one convicted at the trial in 1964 to remain in

Through the ANC Youth League, Sisulu met his wife Albertina, today one of the country's most outspoken critics of apartheid and no They have five children.

President of the United Democratic Front, the largest anti-apartheid umbrella organisation, Mrs Sisulu was informed Friday that restriction orders severely curtailing her political activity had been lifted.

The Sisuhis' younger son, Zwelakhe, 39, a journalist and trade unionist, was released in December last year from 720 days in detention without charge under a three-year-old state of emergency. Under restriction orders he is prevented from carrying out his duties as editor of the weekly New Nation, published by the South African Catholic Bishop's Conference. A second son, Max, lives in exile in Lusaka,

Zambia, the headquarters of the ANC. For its "courage and dedication" in the bat-tle against apartheid, the Sisulu family was awarded, only days after Zwelakhe Sisulu's release, a \$100,000 human rights prize by former US President Jimmy Carter and Houston philanthropist Dominique de Menil.

pragmatic foreign and domestic policies under the late President Samora Machel and his successor

Joaquim Chissano.

Chissano has sought help from the West both to

rebuild Mozambique's shattered economy under International Monetary Fund (IMF) rules, and to

end a war waged by anti-government rebels.

In neighbouring Zimbabwe, Robert Mugabe's ruling Zanu-PF party is nominally committed to building a society on Marxist-Leninist principles.

But its policies are capitalist, and leftwing critics say

Zanu-PF pays no more than lip-serving to Marxism.

Orthodox Marxists at the university of Zimbabwe

who have criticised the government from the left

In Congo, President Denis Sassou-Nguesso's

nominally Marxist government has long followed

Western-style economic policies and recently

moved to broaden political representation by open-

ing up the national assembly to a variety of can-

of an opening to the West and a major reform of the

economy is on the horizon. A peace agreement with

the rebel Unita Movement has been stalled not by

arguments over Marxism, but over that familiar

Marx and Lenin can be quietly forgotten, but one-

From capitalist Zaire to Socialist Tanzania, the

ruling parties or popular movements still hold sway

but some African intellectuals now feel political

unity and stability have been bought at too high a

The left wing magazine Southern Africa, edited

by Zimbabwean Marxists, recently attacked the

one-party state as 'a political system which is out of

step with the realities of our continent," arguing that

(Harare - Reuter)

party government, a system in which African rulers

of the left, right and centre feel equally at home,

African creature, the one-party state.

it had led to dictatorships.

Angola, ruled by the Marxist MPLA, shows signs

didates including businessmen and religious sects.

have suffered arrest, expulsion and harassment.

SIR: Modern times bring modern diseases. Take Aids for instance. The word itself creates fear in the hearts of people. People know that Aids means death and no cure, but do the masses have the knowledge how it spreads. One sure way of getting Aids is unsteady partners, another way is through using infected needles like addicts or through blood transfusion. We are not even sure whether the saliva of an Aids

spread if a mosquito bites an Aids infected person and then bites a healthy one, he too is liable of getting this horrible disease. While discussing this with my friends who are science students, we came to the conclusion that a mosquito infested area can be affected totally by Aids if every precaution is not taken.

Anyway, this is a very serious matter and one should not be shy to discuss it with anyone.

Kuwait.

Black Radio March March

lly,]

ohn, H Star LX,

Empty come, empty go

SIR: I am a person who believes in God thoroughly, and up to now I was thinking that when a rich man dies, he is cremated with grand honour and loyalty. But today a powerful man like late president Marcos had to suffer and

when he dies gets free land from God. But we can see, that Marcos could not get a 6 feet land to buried.

rich, he becomes a great man due to his deeds. But that is absolutely wrong. If a poor man dies,

individual we can only come to know after his death. An individual comes into the world empty handed and has to leave all the worldly pleasure and go empty handed.

"He's always bleeding. Once, in Paris, I met him at the airport during the time of all the terrorist attacks. Suddenly, I saw everyhody bloody bandages. Everybody thought he'd been a victim of terrorism, but he'd just been running to get a luggage cart and hit his head on a pole."—Candice Bergen, wife of film director Louis Malle on Louis' clumsiness.

be considered a pothole in New York City. Jon Bon Jovi on his accommodation.

SIR: This refers to Dr Haidar's recent letter on Prime Minister Benazir Bhutto's recent visit to Bangladesh. While endorsing some of Dr Haidar's opinion I like to add some more points

Benazir respected

related to history.

By laying floral wreaths at the monument of the very fighters who fought against Pakistan Prime Minister Benazir Bhutto, it appears, tried boldly to correct some mistakes committed boldly to correct some mistakes committed. ted by her predecessors which included right from Mohammad Al Jinnah down to her father Zulfigar Ali Bhuilo.

Islam spread to the people of Bangladesh by dint of its superior ideology of equality, justice, brotherhood and resistance against social fascism of minority Hindu upper caste. Muslim state of Bangladesh came into existence since eleventh century. It was merged tater with the Muslim state of India for seven centuries. British occupied Bangladesh in the Battle of Plassey and subsequently took over the whole of India. A vaguely defined union of the states of Pakistan was proposed at Lahore conference in 1940 by the then Muslim leaders of the sub-continent. This included undefined larger Muslim state of Bangladesh as a co-sharer of the proposed union. Due to sudden departure of British, against the threat of Hindu revivalism and also due to undue haste shown by Mohammad Ali Jinnah the sub-continent was violently partitioned. As a result, India emerged as the parunoneu. As a result, initia chieged as the biggest state of the area with Hindu majority. Pakistan emerged as an Islamic Republic with international borders with Iran, Afghanistan, China, India. It became a viable state economically and politically, Muslim Bangladesh lost its industrial city of Calcutta and the then Muslim province of Assam to India on the one hand and federal capital and headquarters of armed forces to its Western partner on the other hand. Muslim Bangladesh became a landlocked backward agranan dependency of Pak-istan. She became surrounded by hostile India. In 1971 the situation was provoked both by

Yahya Khan and Mujibur Rahman. India entered into the conflict of Bangladesh and Pakistan in the same way Britain entered into the conflict of Arabs and Ottoman Turkey before First World War. Prime Minister Benazir Bhutto commands

respect for the very respect she has shown to the people and state of Bangladesh according to true spirit of Islamic brotherhood. Mustafiz,

Insurance regulations

SIR: It is very partial on the part of the government authorities to agree to the request of Kuwaiti national insurances and encourage new regulations curtailing foreign insurance agencies firm operating in Kuwait. The foreign insurance companies brought many new policies which the local Kuwaiti companies would never dare to introduce and foreign companies create healthy compention between the companies that results in reduced rates for the insuring public. The treatment of clients at therefour tocal companies is compared to a government office rather than a commercial establishment. Therefore on behalf of the insuring public I request the government to encourage foreign insurance companies to take part in the local market in the same ways as they encourage foreign companies/banks to participate in the development of Kuwait after the A.C. Rajan, Safat.

Aids via mosquitoes

infected person can spread it. Hasn't anyone thought that Aids can also

Education is our only precaution.

wait for a piece of land to be buried.

I had heard that an individual, rich or poor,

I was thinking that when a person becomes he gets a free piece of land to be buried.

If we want to know the character of an K.V. Shettigar,

Kuwait

Quote me

"The Ukraina is, for Russia, a four-star hotel. In America. it would be a no-star motel. ... I'm one of the lucky onesay.

My room has hot water, a shower curtain and only a handful of friendly cockroaches.

But the dent in my mattress would probably

BUSINESS & FINANCE

Kuwaif gears up

Bid to allay fears of stock plunge

KUWAIT, Oct 10. (Kuna): Kuwait Stock Exchange market committee today held its first meeting following its new formation headed by Mini-ster of Commerce and Industry Fairal Abdul Parrole Al Kholad Faisal Abdul Razzak Al Khaled.

The meeting was attended by the director-general of the stock exchange market Hisham Al Oteibi. Al Khaled said in a statement following the meeting that discussions dealt with formation of sub-committees, which are the arbitration, the disciplinary and the appeal disciplinary committees.

The minister also said that there are two committees emanating from the market committee which are the committee for registering new com-panies and the budget committee which draws up the future plans for the budget and financial resources. Al Khaled also said that the com-mittee is housed the shoulder its me

mittee is hoped to shoulder its responsibilities and to match the ambitions expected from it. Answering a question, the minister said that co-operation among the Arab Gulf states in the financial sec-

tor is something inevitable, specially when we are facing the 1990s. The minister expressed hope that no crashes in the international financial markets would take place, and that measures would be taken to

allay fears of the present drop in the New York Stock Exchange and other As for the committee, the minister said it will deal with developments of the market and the facilities it

provides and will discuss the new draft law on commercial firms. He pointed out the example of the single European market that would be of different shape and basis in

which all current restrictions would be removed. He stressed that this big financial market, which would be one of the biggest world-wide, would be of an

mpact on our region. Khaled added that "we are going to deal with the European market as a unified entity and we hope to reach the best in our and their interests.

il atre

11 (14)

Market movements

LONDON, Oct 16. (Reuter): The following table shows the latest closes of key indices on major world stock exchanges, the day's change in points and the indices' 1989 highs and lows (with dates). Also shown are the London closes of the West German mark, the Japanese yen, the pound sterling and gold bullion (previous

closes in brackets).		=		
	Oct 16	Day's change	1989 High	1989 Low
1.	Close	in points		
New York		+41.60	2,791.41	2,144,64
	(Noon)		(Oct 9)	(Jan 3)
London	2,163.4	-70.5	2,426.0	1,782.8
			(Sept 5)	(Jan 3)
Tokyo	34,468,69	- 647,33	35,689,98	30.183.79
-			(Sept 28)	(Jan 5)
Frankfurt	582.80	~79.73	690.91	535.78
			(Oct 10)	(Feb 27)
Paris	523.5	-29.7	561.6	417.9
			(Oct.11)	(Jan 4)
Sydney .	1.600.5	- 141.4	1.781.8	1.412.7
5,450,	*******	141.4	(Aug 29)	(Apr 10)
	0 401 70	100.40	(Aug 25)	
Hong Kong	2,601.70	- 180.60	3,309.64	2,093.61
			(May 15)	(June 5)

Foreign exchange/gold bullion close in Londo: Dollar/mark.....1.8645 marks (1.8890) Dollar/yea......141.65 yea (143.10) Pound/dollar....1.5780 dollars (1.5655) Gold.......366.25 dollars (364.00)

Indices used and their all-time highs
New York Dow Jones industrial average — 2,791.41 (Oct 9/89)
London FTSE index — 2,443.4 (July 16/87)
Tokyo Nikkei Average — 35,689,98 (Sept 28/89)
Frankfurt Faz index — 753.88 (April 17/86)
Paris Cac General index — 561.6 (Oct 11/89)
Sydney Australian All-Ordinaries index — 2,305.9 (Sept 21/87)
Hong Kong Hang Seng index — 3,949.73 (Oct 1/87)

tain amount, and a cat's cradle of

the American Bankers Association.
"We maintained particular surveillance overnight of Asian and

European markets and have kept in productive contact with our counter-

ble shareholders' unlikely to sell in a

sion and the Commodities Futures

Trading Commission - were work-

ing closely together.

US President George Bush and other government officials also

sought to calm market nerves. Bush

"We have not had to take any

Friday, sparked in large part by news of financing problems in a buyout deal for UAL Corp, triggered major doubts about share prices there after large gains on mergers and acquisi-

Experts expect world markets to soar

But both New York and Tokyo are in general less overvalued than they were on 'Black Monday' in 1987, market experts said.
"When Black Monday happened,

the New York and Tokyo markets had risen too far," said Toshiaki Kakimoto, chief economist at

Sumitomo Bank.

"This time they are not so overvalued, especially Tokyo, which has not risen so much since the beginnaing of the year, so the reaction should be smaller," he said.

Economists noted that Tokyo's fall this Monday was far smaller than its plunge of 14.9 per cent on October 20, 1987

They also said the US economy was in a markedly different state than

it was two years ago.
"Two years ago it looked as if the US economy was going to overheat," said Matthew Berlow, economist at Credit Lyonnais Alexanders Laing and Cruickshank securities. "Now it's a slowing economy and interest rates are coming down."

America's twin trade and budget deficits are showing signs of improvement, in contrast to the situation in 1987.

action and I wouldn't want to leave

you with the impression that

everybody is poised to do that," Fitz-

water told reporters.
White House Budget Director

Richard Darman, who in the past has publicly criticised the Fed for keep-

ing interest rates high, sought to min-mise any policy differences between the administration and the Fed.

Signs of a rift have rattled the mark-

Market confidence reduces risk of all-out panic "Then the twin deficits were spiralling out of control and the US market was completely reliant on Japanese capital," said Kleinwort Benson's Tasker. "That's changed— the US savings rate is up and the deficits have declined."

Market experts said another change from 1987 was a fading of the dissension which used to plague monetary policy co-ordination among the Group of Seven major industrial nations, typified by joust-ing between Washington and Bonn. Two years ago, economists noted,

the dollar was in a seriously weakened state. Now it is robust. Then we didn't know how far the

"Then we didn't know how far the dollar would fall, but now it's strong," said Sumitomo Bank's Kakimoto.

"We're in a much more stable environment," Tasker said. "We haven't got interest rates and currency charging all over the place."

Confidence born from surviving the 1987 collapse should also help world markets hold the line this time,

experts said. "There is a greater sense of con-fidence and that reduces the risk of

all-out panic," said Barclays de Zoete Wedd's Ballingal.
"Central banks globally will increase liquidity, the regulatory authorities are better prepared, and people's risk control generally is bet-ter." he said. On the negative side, Japanese

"We have confidence in Greens-

That seemed to be the case today,

pan, and I believe the markets have

when bargain hunting and com-

puter-driven buying enabled the Dow Jones industrial average by

early afternoon to recoup about 30 of the 190 points it lost on Friday. That

seven per cent drop, to 2,569.26, was the steepest since the 508-point crash on Black Monday, October 19, 1987.

confidence in Greenspan."



Prominent Sydney stockbroker Rene Rivkin shows the strain during the opening session at the Sydney Stock Exchange yesterday. The All Ordinaries Index fell sharply in the wake of Friday's plunge on Wall

Street. (Reuter wirephoto) interest rates, which were declining two years ago, have been rising and boosted the official discount rate.

Attention: Non-Resident Indians

LONDON, Oct 16, (AP): The dollar fell against most major foreign currencies in hectic, nervous European trading today, dealers said.

Traders in London and Frankfurt said the dollar swung wildly as it mirrored

"The Dow has led the day," said one London dealer, who added that the foreign exchange markets had become considerably calmer toward the end of the day, with market participants beginning to turn their attention to

tomorrow's US trade figures. In Tokyo, where trading ends before Europe's business day begins, the dollar fell 3.25 yen to a closing 140.75 yen from friday's 144.00. Later, in London, it was quoted at a higher rate of 141.10 yen.

parts abroad," he added. In carefully chosen words designed to minimise fears on Wall Street told reporters he was not worried about the market and his spokesman, ponse to the turbulence on world stock markets. "It goes without saying that we at the Federal Reserve are watching developments in the financial markof a repeat of the October 1987 crash, Marlin Fitzwater, said there was no Greenspan said US regulators - the indication that special measures were Fed, the Treasury Department, the Securities and Exchange Commisets rather closely," Greenspan told



crash staiked the Tokyo stock

market today, but economists and market experts here said the chances of another global collapse were slim.
"Nothing is the same," said Peter Tasker, senior analyst at Kleinwort

Tokyo share prices tumbled at the market's opening bell in response to Friday's 191-point drop on Wall Street. The key 225-share Nikkei index fmished 647,33 or 1.84 per cent

lower at 34.468.69, just off the day's

Brokers and economists said the future trend would depend to a large

extent on Wall Street's performance later in the day, but they predicted fundamental economic factors

would limit declines in global equities

Markets.

Market experts here said Tokyo had a good chance of avoiding a major collapse this week even if New York phummeted again today.

"Tokyo at the end of the day has a much better chance of holding the line than any other market because of all the angle of the than the same of the same o

all the safety features built into the market," said Andrew Ballingal,

strategist at Barclays de Zoete Wedd

authorities' ability to persuade ins-

titutions not to dump shares, 'circuit breakers' which halt trade in individual issues when they fall a cer-

WASHINGTON, Oct 16, (Reuter):

Federal Reserve chairman Alan Greenspan, seeking to calm jittery nerves, said today that the US central

bank was working closely with over-seas regulators to co-ordinate a res-

The features include financial

securities (Japan).

Benson International.

10th anniversary

Picture shows the directors and the staff of Kuwait India International Exchange Co. who celebrated the 10th anniversally at a function held on Sunday at the Kuwait International Hotel. Customer satisfaction and dedicated services have always been its corporate policy and the prime factor of its success.

Dow rebounds, markets seem to avoid a crash

(Continued from Page 1)

Volume was even heavier than on Black Monday, Oct 19, 1987, said Richard Torrenzano, the New York Stock Exchange's chief spokesman. About 255 million shares had chapged hands on midday, more than an average day's trading.

The NYSE's computer system was expanded following the crash to be able to accommodate 600 million shares a day.

Programme trading, which exacerbated Friday's decline, worked to accentuate the market's volatility today.

Stock index futures plunged at the

opening in Chicago, creating a fur-ther drag on the stock market in New York. But the futures later moved

into plus territory.

Overseas, where markets reopened for the first time since Wall Street's Friday the 13th scare, declines registered. tered from moderate to large in Asia. European markets imitally were hit hard but rehounded somewhat after Wall Street opened.

Wall Street opened.

The dollar's value sank in early trading today in Europe and in Tokyo before recovering somewhat. In Washington, President George Bush, trying to reassure troubled financial markets, said today he was not worried about the stock market's

He and Federal Reserve board chairman Alan Greenspan said the US Central Bank and other government agencies were keeping a close

"It's very difficult to rell where we are." Hugh Johnson, first vice president at the First Albany Corp. in eye on developments.

Bargain-hunring institutional investors: bought high-quality stocks, which helped push up the Dow, but lonnson aid the fact that the broader market was still off was translationers.

Takenver rumours and leveraged but outs had pushed the stock market to record heights in recent months. It was touble with one of those deals the employee-management buyout of Unued Airlines paren UAL Estp. that sparked Friday's self-

MAL plummeted \$55 to \$224.75

ng. Initial Dow readings were complicated because computers were plicated because computers were running behind the heavy trading.

"We're getting through the initial tremor of the opening," said Eugene Peroni, an analyst with Janney Montgomery Scott in Philadelphia. "The market is holding up pretty well, it's not showing real signs of breaking."

The Dow Jones average had plunged 190.58 points on Friday in the worst decline since the 508-point dive on Black Monday of 1987. Sell orders had been accumulating

over the weekend and stock futures contracts were at a discount to stocks, giving an incentive for inves-tors to sell stocks and buy futures. London's Financial Times-Stock

London's Financial Times-Stock Exchange 100-stock index, down nearly 200 points at midday, recovered to finish the day down 70.50 points; or 3.2 per cent, at 2.163.4 in extremely heavy trading. On the Tokyo stock exchange, the Nikkei stock average of 225 issues closed at 34.468.69, down 647.33 agents a drop of 1.8 per cent from points, a drop of 1.8 per cent from Friday, when the index rose 329.97 points. The previous biggest decline of the year was 484.11 pc ints on Sept

Trading in Tokyo was the first opportunity a major foreign market had to react to Friday's 190-point plunge in the Dow Jones industrial average. "We at the federal reserve are wat-

ching developments in financial markets rather closely," Greenspan told an American Bankers Association meeting in Washington. "We maintained particular surveillance overnight of Asian and European markets and have kent in production." markets and have kept in productive contact with our counterparts

abroad.

"Co-ordination exists at a detailed level here in the United States among the Federal Reserve, the SEC (Securities and exchange Commission), the CFTC (Commodity futures trading commission) and the treasury department," Greenspan

Share prices on the Frankfurt stock exchange tumbled in their steepest fall ever, with the German stock index (Dax) plunging 203.56

In Kuala Lumpur, the exchange's composite index fell 11.5 per cent. The Straits Times industrial index in Singapore fell 10 per cent.

Jadranka Porter of Arab Times
adds: The Kuwait Stock Market

barely reacted to a share value fall in international markets with prices dropping by only a fraction of one per cent, Kuwaiti economist Jassim Al Saadoun said yesterday.

"The reaction was purely psy-chological" he added.' The Kuwait Stock Exchange is largely insulated from fluctuations on international markets. The only companies listed on the local stock exchange with links to the international markets are banks and three largest government-owned investment companies known as three Ks.
However the commercial banks
are backed by the Central Bank of
Kuwait and distribute dividends

Trading in shares owned by three Ks, namely the Kuwait Invest Company, Kuwait International Investment Company and Kuwait Foreign Trading, Contracting and Invest-ment Company, has been singgish for a long time now, he added. The Kuwait Stock Exchange registered only a marginal drop in share

regardless of their results, Saadoun

prices after the international stock market collapse in 1987. Investors and economists in Kuwait continue to monitor price ents on international mark-

Saadoun predicted that shares in New York, Tokyo and London stock markets will register only a slight drop before they recover. This is because of the extensive government intervention and the investors' reluctance to push prices further down through extensive selling.

"The investors, who are mostly institutions, have realised that if they

sell prices will go down, adversely affecting their portfolios. I predict that some might opt for buying to protect themselves. Saadoun said. This is the second plunge in share values in two years and another minor one might take place shortly, according to Saadoun.

FROM AGRO TO TROCHEMICALS... NOW, IN Rs. 695 CRORE .GAS BASED FERTILISER PROJECT.

CASH PROFIT EVERY DAY Rs. 40 LACS FROM GAS BASED FERTILISER PROJECT.

APPRECIATION OF MORE THAN 150% IN JUST 9 MONTHS. SHARE ISSUED AT Rs. 40 IN LAST ISSUE IS NOW OVER Rs. 100

OPPORTUNITY TO ACQUIRE SHARES OF A COMPANY PAYING 50% DIVIDEND AT JUST Rs 50 PER SHARE MARKET PRICE OVER Rs. 100

IN-7 YEARS, 7,50,000 GROUP SHAREHOLDERS HAVE STRUCK GOLD

Bindal Agro

Issue of 25,00,000 12.5% Secured Fully Convertible Debentures of Rs. 200 each for cash at par aggregating Rs. 50 crores—reserved for preferential allotment to Non-Resident Indians/persons of Indian origin resident abroad on repatriation basis.

Project Highlights

Huge demand supply gap. Annual imports exceed Rs. 2000 crores. Project will save over Rs. 250 crores in foreign

Assured return under Government's retention price policy—cash profits will be over Rs. 130 crores every year.
 Natural gas, the only raw material already available from HBJ

Finest proven technology—existing plants running at over

Project implementation in record time of 24 months Backward area benefits. Sales tax benefit alone over Rs. 40

Issue Highlights

□ FULLY CONVERTIBLE DEBENTURES.

☐ First Conversion at just Rs. 50 in 6 months

☐ Interest on application money @ 12.5% p.a. even to non allottees.

☐ Minimum 50 Debentures.

Financial Highlights (Rs. in Millions)

Six Months Year ended 31/12.88 ended 50/6/89 10a3 89 Revenue 104.75 124.15 **Gross Profits** 0.80 Depreciation Profit before tax 79.95 75.29 Profit after tax Provision for rax

NRI ISSUE OPENS: 19TH OCTOBER, 1989

Bank which will accept the applications

Kuwait

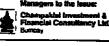
• Bank of Bahrain & Kuwait BSC Safat 13104 Safat Kuwait.



BINDAL AGRO CHEM LTD.

Regd. Office: Gopala Tower, 25 Rajendra Place. New Delhi-110 008, India.

Where success is not on loan



Banker hopeful on | inflation

LISBON, Oct 16, (Reuter): Portugal, afflicted with one of Western Europe's highest inflation rates, should start getting a grip on its number one economic enemy next year, Central Bank Governor Jose Tavares Moreira said today.

Policy-makers in the European Economic Community's (EEC) poorest country are struggling with a delicate balancing act to stop the economy overheating while ensuring enough investment and growth to restructure industry and agriculture so Portugal can catch up with the rest of Europe.

"I think we can make some progress in 1990 to reduce infla-Tavares Moreira told Reuters in an interview.

He said Portugal had set modest targets to slow a rising cost of living and hoped to cut the annual average inflation rate to about 10 per cent next year from 13 per cent in 1989. Last month it was more than 12 per cent.
"What is important is not to

reverse the (deceleration) process, that would be very dangerous. I would prefer to make modest progress (rather than) be too ambitious and have to reverse the trend." he explained.

But he said tight monetary and fiscal policies were necessary to fight inflation by keeping a consumer spending boom and state expenditure in check.

Brisk consumer demand has boosted imports, sending Por-tugal's current account \$600 million into the red last year. But Tavares Moreira said there were now signs the deficit was under control thanks to stronger than expected exports, partly due to a high level of foreign investment.

Credit controls imposed last March helped dampen demand at home, he said. Interest rates were another effective tool traditionally used to control the Portuguese economy, which grew by some four per cent last

Portugal's high inflation is a major block to its joining the exchange rate mechanism of the European Monetary System and officials say the rate must first swing down to the EEC average, currently around five per cent.

KD deposit rates steady

KUWAIT, Oct 16, (Reuter): Kuwaiti dinar deposit rates were mostly steady today in moderate trade, largely shielded from turbulence in international financial markets, dealers said.

Deposits in all periods were quoted at a uniform 8-1/2 1/4 per cent. Trades were reported in overnight at 8-3/8 and one month at 8-1/4.

The Central Bank adjusted its dinar to dollar exchange rate to 0.29801/11 from 0.29823/33 yesterday.

Meanwhile, Saudi riyal interbank deposits were marked sharply lower today on back of similar declines in Eurodollar rates, but many operators were sidelined amid uncertainty over long-term direction.

Dealers said they were watching closely to see whether the US Federal Reserve would ease eredit, forcing dollar interest rates closely tracked by riyal

deposits even lower. "We believe the main panic is over and people will continue to hold on to funds," one dealer said "But if Wall Street continues to slide, the Federal Reserve

will ease credit." The Dow Jones industrial average fell 190 points on Wall Street on Friday. The slide prompted falls on exchanges in the Far East and Europe today, but most analyst do not anticipate a repeat

of the October 1987 global crash. Quotes for the spot-next for value Thursday-Monday fell to eight. 7-1-2 per cent from 8-5/8. 1.8 on Sunday. One-week eased to 8-1.4, 7-3.4 from the same level.

The spot rival eased to 3.7504 0" to the dollar from quotes of 3 7502 05 on Sunday.

Currency rates

Kt WAIT (Kt to, (Kuna) Following are

the international currency rates as quoted by local banks and announced by the Central Bank of Kuwait, today 0 29891 0 47601 0 16201 0 18548 Sterling Om Swift Fift Hilda 0.160510.18323 0.047301 0.0002189 0.047635 0.0002201 0.002114 0.002091 Jup ven L AE di 0.08106 0.081402 0 079381 0.079709

Interest Rates

0.081757

للبدروخ

KUWAIT, Oct 16, (Kuna). Following are the average KD interest rates of local interbunk transactions as reported by par-ticipants to Central Bank of Kuwait

i month 8-5-16 8-5-10 5 months ក ពាលពេវក

Expenditure on development projects dips

Kuwait banks' foreign assets growing

sheet of the Central Bank recorded a marked increase of KD175 million (20.5 per cent) over the previous quarter, totalling KD1.029 million. This increase came mainly on the side of assets, as a result of an increase in the bank's foreign assets and a slight decline in its local assets.

It was noticed that despite the decrease of KD33 million in Central Bank claims on local banks (deposits and discounts), the Central Bank remained a net KD lender to these banks by KD130 million, against KD134 million in the previous quarter, according to Central Bank of Ktwait's Quarterly Statistical Bulletin.

On the side of liabilities, the increase in the Central Bank budget resulted from several changes, mainly an increase of KD207 million in government accounts at the Central Bank over the previous quarter, and a decrease of KD29 million in local banks' balances with the bank.

As for public debt instruments, the Central Bank offered during the second quarter of 1989 thirteen issues of treasury bills (from issue No. 46 to issue No. 59, excluding issue No. 56 for treasury bonds), totalling KD1,538.1 million. Meanwhile, ten of these issues (from issue No. 36 to issue No. 45) matured, totalling KD1,000 million, bringing the balance of treasury bills to KD1,538.1 million at the end of that quarcribed in the second quarter of 1989, with an average of 134.19 per cent of the value of

The Central Bank offered one issue of treasury bonds of one-year maturity (issue No. 56), amounting to KD30 million, with an interest rate of 8.5 per cent per annum. Meanwhile, issue No. 35 of these bonds, amounting to KD50 million, matured, reducing the balance of treasury bonds to KD445 million. Thus, the balance of public debt instruments (treasury bills and bonds) reached KD1,983.1 million by the end of the second quarter of 1989, against KD1,465 nillion in the previous quarter, an increase of KD518 million (35.4 per cent).

The chapter of commodity requirements and services declined slightly, by 1.1 per cent, Meanwhile, expenditure on development projects declined by 14.8 per cent, as major projects were almost com-

The deficit in the budget of the fiscal year 1989/90 was estimated at KD1,318.6 million, a decrease of 2.1 per cent below the delicit in the previous budget. A decrease in the actual budget deficit is expected at the end of the current fiscal year, as it happened in the two previous fiscal years due to the expected increase in oil revenues over those estimated on the one hand, and saving in actual expenditure over their allocations on

During the second quarter of 1989, the securities market witnessed a tangible mprovement in share activity, as reflected by the three major indicators, value, volume and number of transactions of traded shares, which increased by 62 per cent, 57 per cent and 46 per cent respectively over the

econd quarter. It can be noted that share trading activity during the second quarter of 1989, totalling KD135 million, was most pronounced in April, then returned to its prevailing level in the previous months. As for share prices, the general index of these prices remained relatively stable, following its sharp decline

The noticeable activity in April, which raised the value of monthly share transactions to levels unprecedented since August 1988, may be attributed to several reasons, mainly the liberation of the movement of daily prices, effective April 1, 1989, from the maximum and minimum limits imposed by the market which used to put limits to increasing and decreasing prices of shares registered in the market during one day. This procedure contributed to raising the value of traded shares in April 1989 by 190 per cent over the previous month.

As for new regulatory procedures in the securities market during this quarter, the market committee, besides its decision

liberating the movement of daily share prices, as indicated above; adopted two other decisions. The first related to the new conditions of registering and trading share-holding companies' shares in the parallel market, in which trading has been temporarily suspended since the beginning of this year. The second decision related to the mendment of certain rules and regulations

for trading shares in the market.

During the first eleven months of the fiscal year 1988/89 public revenues totalled KD2,113.1 million, increasing by 2.9 per cent over its estimated level in the budget of the whole fiscal year, totalling KD2,054

Most of this increase in public revenues resulted from increased oil revenues, the result of rising prices and production of crude oil, particularly in the second half of

that fiscal year.

Public expenditures during the same period totalled KD2,450.8 million, accounting for 71.1 per cent of total budget allocations (after amendment) and increasing by 13.2 per cent over the corresponding period in the previous year. This increase was distributed over all budget chapters, except for the chapter of commodity requirements and services, the expenditure of which declined services, the expenditure of which declined slightly by 0.4 per cent.
Saving can be noticed clearly in budget allocations, particularly in spending on

cellaneous expenditures and transfer payments. Saving in expenditures on development projects was concentrated in both the Ministry of Electricity and Water and the Ministry of Public Works as 48.9 per cent and 35 per cent of the total allocations were spent for both of them respectively.

As for the budget for the fiscal year 1989/

90, total revenues were estimated at KD2,230.5 million, an increase of 8.6 per cent over the previous fiscal year. Estimated oil revenues for the fiscal year 1989/90 totalled KD1,942 million, against KD1,788.5 million in the previous fiscal

Other revenues increased by 8.7 per cent over their estimated level in the previous fiscal year. Most of this increase came from increased taxes, customs duties and services revenues, particularly those collected from the fees of electricity, transport and com-

Regarding public expenditure a sum of KD3,326 million was allocated, with an increase of 4.1 per cent over the budget allocations for the previous fiscal year. This increase is mostly attributed to the increased allocations for wages and salaries, land pur-chases and miscellaneous expenditures and

The aggregate balance sheet of local banks recorded in the second quarter of

1989 an increase of KD475 million (3.8 per cent), totalling KD12,882 million. This increase was most pronounced — on the side of assets — in the foreign assets of local banks, which grew by KD376 million (13.5 per cent). Local assets of these banks grew by KD99 million (1 per cent), KD70 million of which were in the form of credit facilities. against a decrease of KD59 million in local investments of local banks, totally concentrating in local investments of commercial banks. On the side of liabilities, the increase was distributed between foreign liabilities (KD210 million) and local resources

(KD210 million).
(KD265 million).
Following are the most important developments witnessed by interest rates on KD in the money market and the KD exchange rates: Interest rates on interbank deposits in KD increased on all maturities. at rates higher than those in the previous quarter of short-term deposits (overnight, one-month) and lower than those on other

Against other major currencies, the KD Against other major currencies, the KD exchange rate showed a marked improvement at rates ranging between 1.87 per cent against the French franc and 5.41 per cent against the Swiss franc. Meanwhile, these rates were 5.18 per cent, 5.07 per cent and 2.39 per cent against the pound sterling, the Japanese yen and the Deutsche mark respectively.

Manila unveils \$1.3b debt purchase offer

New money pact

WASHINGTON, Oct 16, (UPI): The Philippines and its creditor banks yesterday announced an agreement to reduce the Philippine public foreign debt and provide the Southeast Asian country with about \$1 billion in new money loans.

Private banking sources said that the term sheet for an agreement between the Philippines and its creditors on a new money and debt reduction package are ready and will be sent immediately to the bank holders of Philippine debt.

Manufacturers Hanover Trust Co., which heads the bank steering committee dealing with the Philippines, will act as closing agent for the deal.

In Washington, Jose H. Fernandez Jr, Governor of the Central Bank of the Philippines, said

BRUSSELS, Oct 16, (Reuter): Com-

bating unemployment is a top

Community, but insecure jobs which

curb workers' rights are not worth

having, EEC social affairs commis-

sioner Vasso Papandreou said today. She said she questioned the wis-

dom of some unions being ready to

give up the right to strike in return for

a pledge of job security.

Some British unions are among

those that have clinched this kind of

deal with Japanese firms in job-

"To say the least, I wonder about this trade-off," she told a European

Trade Union Confederation (ETUC) conference in Ostend. The

hungry parts of Britain.

priority for the European I

his country will offer to purchase up to \$1.3 billion of its public foreign debt to private banks at a 50 per cent discount.

Manufacturers Hanover said that under the terms of agreement with the Philippine government of President Corazon Aquino, banks unwilling to reduce Philippine debt will have the option to purchase new Philippine bonds with an interest rate equal to Libor — the London Interbank Offered Rate plus 13/16 of 1 per cent.

The Philippines expects to obtain about \$1 billion in new money lending, said Benito Legarda, an official with the Philippine embassy.

conference groups 36 union confederations in 21 countries.

recent reductions in unemployment in the EEC, but said 14 million job-

less - over nine per cent of the active

She warned unions not to be over-

taken by events and to think ahead to

1992 by preparing for job switches

A recent EEC commission report

estimated that up to 500,000 jobs

would be lost in the runup to 1992 as

population - was still far too high.

The bonds, guaranteed by the Philippine government, will mature in 15 years and there will be a grace period of eight years for principal repayments.

Participation in the offer by the commercial bank holders of the debt will be voluntary, Fernandez noted. Banks will have three weeks in which to decide whether they wish to accept the offer, with a closing for the tran-saction anticipated in early Jan-

through an EEC charter of social

rights has met implacable opposition from British Prime Minister Mar-

garet Thatcher, who calls it a Marx-

ist-inspired plan to impose socialism

Th ETUC is also sceptical of

Papandreou's plan, fearing the char-

ter could be watered down.

But Papandreou said: "I will be the

last to accept the search for com-petitiveness and profitability should

and can be achieved by lowering

Total Philippine foreign debt is \$27.4 billion. Debt to banks is \$12 billion to \$13 billion, of which \$3 billion corresponds to short-term trade loans, Public Philippine debt to private banks is \$6.6 billion, Legarda said. The agreement between the

Philippines and the banks also provides for amendments to a 1985 new money pact and to a

No-strike job-security deals

EEC commissioner hits unions

previous pact on public sector debt in order to match the maturity, grace period and interest rate of the present new money lending, effectively reducing their interest rates and extending their maturities, manufac-

turers Hanover said. Also, the agreement envisions new debt and debt service reduction transactions, as well as future new money lending, the banking source said.

The Philippines is the second country to reach an agreement with its creditor banks to obtain both new money and debt reduc-

Mexico recently obtained from its creditor banks a 35 per cent reduction in debt or debt service over its \$53 billion bank debt, plus an yet unspecified amount of new money lending.

goods and services the EEC needs to

developing for 320 million EEC

citizens was essential to make the

community a better place for people,

thought, nor an ambulance for

casualties of stiff competition.

Without it, the internal market will

Papandreou goes to Britain this

week to explore scope for com-

remain just an improved version of

the common market," she said.

The policy was not an after-

not just business.

Gulf Air seeks loan for new planes

BAHRAIN, Oct 16, (Reuter): Bahrain-based Gulf Air said today it planned to borrow \$400 million to buy six new Boeing 767-300 airliners.

A spokesman for the airline told Renters it bad invited bids from the island's offshore banks for the loan, part of a plan to pay a total of \$1 billion for the Boeings and 12 Airbus A-320's.

The purchases would boost to 41 the number of airliners operated by Gulf Air, which is owned by the governments of Bahrain, Qatar, Oman and the Emirate of Abu Dhahi.

In April Gulf Air signed a \$208 million loan with a syndicate of banks to buy four Boeing 767-

Gulf Air expected its 1989 profit to jump to around 30 million dinars (\$80 million) from 2.5 million (6.6 million) in 1988, the

This would include funds from the sale in 1988 of eight ageing Boeing 737's. Gulf air made losses in 1986 and 1987.

Operating income was set to rise to around 240 million dinars (\$636 million) from 222.5 million (\$588 million) in 1988, the spokes-

Gulf Air's directors decided at a meeting in Abu Dhahi last week to boost the airline's paid-in capital to 100 million dinars (\$265 million), he added.

not an after- ambulance for f competition. Final market will oved version of "she said. to Britain this cope for com- ial charter plan. SC governments spolitically to it in December.	Indian rupee 17.850 Sri Lankan rupee 7.560 Pakistani rupee 14.250 Bangladesh taka 9.170 US dollar 29880 Pound sterling 47575 UAE dirham 08132 Deutsche mark 16145 Japanese yen 002128	
Short-te	rm lapse	

promise over the social charter plan. She wants the 12 EEC governments to commit themselves politically to it working standards. barriers to a huge single market are dismantled and companies are She said the EEC needed more and exposed to freer competition. Papandreou's plan to guarantee a better jobs for highly qualified workers who could produce the quality

WASHINGTON, Oct 16, (Reuter): The strong dollar and slower economic growth overseas is hampering US exports and frustrating America's efforts

to cut its huge trade deficit. Some economists predict the August trade gap will rise to as high as \$9.5 billion from \$7.58 billion in

July when figures are released. "Growth in exports is slowing down," said economist Kevin Logan at Swiss Bank Corp in New

York. "And imports will rise as long as there's some growth in the US economy." Recent events have conspired against the trade deficit, which has been running at about \$8 billion a month, despite the desire by the Group of Seven (G-

7) industrialised nations to narrow it. US exports, which gained steadily from mid-1987 into the spring of 1989, are now levelling at around

Deficit has become tougher to trim \$31 billion a month: Imports, fuelled by domestic

consumption, are hovering around \$40 billion. A key culprit behind the entrenched deficit is the dollar, which is showing resistence, and even gaining ground, despite attempts by the G-7 central bankers to knock it down.

The dollar got a kick this week by comments from Federal Reserve chairman Alan Greenspan, who said the central bank's main goal was to fight inflation, not the high-flying dollar. Those comments, perhaps made inadvertently,

undermined efforts of central bankers around the world to bring the dollar down. Economists said the high dollar will eventually

make US goods more expensive overseas and lower the price of imports, making it more difficult to score

at a summit meeting in December.

IBM earnings down

today its third-quarter earnings dropped almost 30 per cent to \$877 million in what the computer giant termed a short-term lapse from its generally improved

IBM had told analysts they were being too optimistic with estimates for unchanged or slightly higher earnings for the Armonk, New York-based

The earnings were 29.7 per cent below the \$1.25 billion IBM reported for the Earnings per share dropped 28.1 per cent to \$1.51 from \$2.10. Revenue crept up 4.3 per cen to \$14.31 billion below the first half gain of better

than six per cent.

The company blamed new product changeovers and a switch among customers to leasing from buying for hurting reults. The strength of the dollar has hurt revenues from abroad.

Western donors still giving Vietnam the cold shoulder

BANGKOK, Oct 16, (Reuter): Vietnam's announcement that it ended its military presence in Cambodia last month has so far failed to attract desperately needed economic aid. Hanoi is defiant as the United

States continues to block Vietnam's attempts to end its international "We've faced an embargo for 40 years, as well as bombing and war. Many predicted Vietnam would collans "Foreign Minister Nguyen

Co Thach told reporters last week in the crumbling and overcrowded Vietnamese capital. "Now you can see a miracle in our fight against inflation even without the embargo being lifted." he said. referring to a major success of radical economic reforms this year.

Vietnamese economists and foreign bankers are less sanguine. They say an injection of foreign capital remains vital in a country where capital is scarce and the infrastructure is primitive despite massive

Soviet aid over more than a decade. Western diplomas in Bangkok said it appeared Washington was hindering a Vietnamese initiative to clear its arrears with the International Monetary Fund, which would enable it to secure fresh IMF money and open the way to obtaining other funds elsewhere. The initiative, worked out with the

help of IMF officials impressed by Vietnam's commitment to economic reform, would involve raising a foreign commercial bank loan of at least \$130 million. The arrangement is crucial to Vietnam's efforts to build links with the

West and maintain living standards for its population of 65 million while implementing economic reforms.

Analysts in Western financial capitals said most countries were following Washington's lead and no major economic aid would come until the relationship with the IMF

was restored. This depended on US conditions: that Hanocallow the United Nations to check that it really withdrew from Cambodia, and that it help create an overall settlement in Cambodia that brings US-backed guerrillas into an interim government.

"Once there is agreement with the IMF, the banks will look to move in," said a Far East analyst with a major bank in London. "No bank

will get too involved until the arrears problem is resolved." Another London banker said: "Changes have to come from the

government before the banks make any move, but the sticking point here is the US." He believed Washington was becoming increasingly isolated in its position. The Japanese government is sticking to the US line for now and Tokyo has refused to give official aid, though Japanese companies are trad-

ing heavily with Vietnam.

More encouraging signs have come from Australia and France. France, which has maintained close links with its former colony, is sending Foreign Minister Roland Dumas to Vietnam in December. partly to plan a trip by President Francois Mitterrand early next year. Australian Foreign Minister Gareth Evans toured the country carlier this year and his country's Overseas Telecommunications

Commission is providing satellite ground stations in Hanoi and Ho Chi Minh City. In non-communist Southeast Asian states, a tug-of-war has developed between political and

commercial interests. The Singapore government slapped a ban on local companies invest-ing in Vietnam in April to put pres-

sure on Hanoi to compromise in Cambodia. But investors can still go and talk without actually commit-ting money, and trade is flourishing. Indonesian companies have been in the forefront of dealing with Vietnam since Hanoi began opening its economy with a liberal foreign investment law in January 1988.

An executive of the Summa International Group, part owner of Indovina Bank, which will be the first joint venture bank in Vietnam, said: We saw a lot of chances for doing business with Vietnam...we'll carry on." The bank is due to open at the end of this year.
In Bangkok the issue of Vietnam

has created a serious rift between foreign minister Siddhi Savetsila, who wants to continue ostracising Vietnam, and Prime Minister Chatichai Choonhavan, who wants to turn Indochina's battlefields into mark-

Thach said foreign investors. rather than Vietnam, would ultimately lose if they were reluctant to do business. Western countries and financial institutions will lose credibility if they knuckle under the US pressure and continue to with-hold aid from Hanoi, he said.

Vo Dong Giang, vice-chairman of the State Commission for Co-opera-tion and Investment, said that since the 1988 investment law licences had been issued to about 70 projects with a total investment of \$60 million. "That is a modest figure compared with the need for economic develop-

ment in our country," he said in an interview with the weekly youth paper Tien Phong earlier this month.

He said the Cambodia issue was not the main factor determining how much investment Vietnam could attract. More important is the economic

climate being created by Vietnam's reforms, which include slashing state subsidies, setting a realistic exchange rate for the currency, the dong, and encouraging private enterprise. "Unless the main factors favoura-

ble for foreign investment are ripe no foreign investment can bring about any significant improvement, even with a solution to the Cambodia problem," Giang said.

Fight against pollution

Conference opened

SOFIA, Oct 16, (Reuter): A 35-nation environmental conference opened today with calls from East and West to join forces in tackling the spread of pollution across international borders.

"We are absolutely convinced that we need international co-opera-tion, especially with our neighbours in the East, because we are directly affected by their ecological progress or lack of it," said West German Environment Minister Klaus Toepfer.

The three-week meeting is expected to focus on three main issues—pollution of international rivers and lakes, the handling of harmful chemicals and the limitation of cross-border damage caused by indus-

A parallel series of meetings for non-governmental organisations will also discuss environmental problems such as pollution of the river

As the conference got underway, Toepfer told Reuters he hoped delegates would reach a concrete agreement on controlling the spread of pollution by rivers that flow through more than one country.

"We're in the middle of Europe and we're directly affected by these trans-boundary emissions," he said.

"However, we know that we are also sinners, we have a very substan-He said West Germany had five bilateral agreements with East bloc countries to limit the spread of pollution.

Western delegates said they expected the Sofia conference would be free of major political wrangling after Turkey dropped a decision to stay away in protest against Bulgaria's alleged mistreatment of its ethnic

Opening the conference, Bulgarian leader Todor Zhivkov said: "Efforts to solve the environmental issue are inseparable from efforts by different countries and nations to ensure overall restructuring of inter-

Bombay shares

ACC 280 281.50 281 Kin Engg 137.50 132.50 13	1	Bombey Stock	k Exchange	e prices (R:	8) Oct 16.	JK Sym	65	65.50	1 65
ACC Alem Chem — — — Kir Cumin 68 67.50 68	l			Open	Close				
Alem Chem	ł	ACC		281.50	281				
Air Fab Ari Fab Ari Fab Ashok Ley Asia Paint Ashok Ley Asia Paint Alas Cop Asia Paint	1	Alem Chem							
Ari Fab	١		_	_	_				
Ashok Ley	i		_	_					
Asia Paint 203.75 202.50 206.25 Mad Coats 105.50 100 101 102	ŀ		. 80	81	81				
Atlas Cop 45 44 45 Mahindra 95.50 94.50 9 Auto Corp 71 71 73 Mas Share 16.35 16.15 10 Nat Index 380.09 317.50 317.50 312.50 Milk food 215 205 Bajaj Auto 317.50 317.50 312.50 Milk food 79 78 Blow Blast — — — MRF Ltd 305 305 Bom Dye 127.50 127 125.50 Muk Iron 137 133.50 Burr Wel 192.50 96.25 100 Nat Org 1095 1110 in Canshare — — — — Nippon 51.50 50 51 Cen Spg 2220 2220 2220 Orkay 18 17.25 17 Cen Spg 2220 2220 7220 Orkay 18 17.25 17 Cen Spg 2220 2220 7220 Orwal Agro 83 84.50 Colgate 183.75 188.75 185 Peico 23 22 Count Gr — — Pfizer 75 74.50 Deep Fert 29.50 29.25 29 Prem Auto 62.25 61 60 Dunlop 70 70 70 71 Ranbaxy 87.50 75 62 Escorts 78 79 79 Reckitt 187.50 183.75 96 Escorts 78 79 79 Reckitt 187.50 183.75 96 Escorts 78 79 79 Reckitt 187.50 183.75 96 Escar Spg 22.25 22 22.25 Eskayef 112.50 111.25 111.25 Sean Gon 65 Gar Poly 67.50 66 64.75 Gindia 93 94.50 94 Giner Spg 97.50 98 Gindia 93 94.50 94 Giner Spg 97.50 98 Gindia 93 94.50 94 Gindia 93 94.50 94 Giner Spg 97.50 98 Gindia 93 94.50 94 Gindia 93 94.50 98 Gindia 93 94.50 94 Gindia 93.50 110 Gindia 93 94.50 94 Gindi	ŀ		203.75	202.50	206.25				99
Nat Index 380.09 382.41 Misco 657.50 655 655 Bay and 317.50 317.50 312.50 Milk food 215 205 Bar Rayon 702.50 695 685 Modi 79 78 Blow Blast	1						103.30		95.50
Nat Index	ļ			71					16.25
Bajaj Auto 317.50 317.50 312.50 Milkfood 215 205	ı			- '					تن.10 657.50
Bar Rayon 702.50 695 685 Modi 79 78	ſ			31750					
Blow Blast 127.50 127 125.50 Muk Iron 137 133.50 Muk Iron 137 I33.50 I33.50 I33.50 I34.50 I34	Į								210 76
Bom Dye	ı		70250						
Bur Wel 192.50 96.25 100 Nocil 1095 1110 110	l		177 50	177	125 50				305
Burr Wel 192.50 96.25 100 Nat Org 1093 1110	ľ		127.50						134
Canshare	ı						1095	1110	1080
Cen Enka 2900 2865 2890 Orkay 18 17.25 17 17 18 17.25 17 18 17 25 17 18 18 17 25 17 18 17 25 17 18 17 18 17 25 17 18 17 18 17 18 17 18 17 18 17 18 17 18 17 18 17 18 17 18 17 18 18	ı		192.30	70.23	100	Nat Org	. =	_	
Cen Spg 2220 2220 2220 Oswal Agro 83 84.50	ı		2000	7045	2000	Nippon			51.50
Colgale 183:75 188.75 185 Peiso 23 22 Cownt Gr — — — — — — — — — — — — — — — — — —	ı								17.25
Cromt Gr	ľ					Oswal Agro			85
DCM	ı		183:75	188.75	185				23
Deep Fert 29.50 29.25 29 Prem Auto 62.25 61 60	ı				==				73
Damilop 70 70 71 Rambaxy 87.50 75 65 El Hotels 61 60 61.50 Ray Wool 71.50 67.50 186 Escorts 78 79 79 Reckitt 187.50 183.75 90 BSE index 722.54 724.75 Reliance 95 94 Eskayef 112.50 111.25 Reliance 95 94 Eskayef 112.50 112.50 111.25 Seaa Goa 65 68 Essar Spg 22.25 22 22.25 Shaw Wall — — — — Forbes 50 47.50 50 Shri Fib 55 53 Gar Poly 67.50 66 64.75 Siemets 77 74 Gindia 93 94.50 94 SKF 1300 1280 12 Gindia 93 94.50 94 SKF 1300 1280 12 Gindia 93 94.50 94 SKF 1300 1280 12 Grasim 99 97.50 98 St Mills 460 450 450 GE Shpg 41.50 41.25 41.25 Tata Oil 73.75 68.75 71 GSFC 166.25 165 166.25 Tata Chem 119.50 117 Guj Heavy 11.50 11 12 Tekco 1032.5 345 Guj Heavy 11.50 11 12 Tekco 1032.5 1030 102 Hind Coba 1000 980 975 Tata Pow 350 345 Hind Lever 102 102.50 101.50 Vam Org 160 162.50 Hind Lever 102 102.50 101.50 Vam Org 160 162.50 Hind Alexor 1200 1210 1200 Vam Org 160 162.50 Hindsleo 240 238.75 237.50 Voltas 950 920 52 Hind Motor 23.75 23.75 23.75 23.75 23.75 Hoechst 1200 1210 1200 Vam Org 23.75 23.75 23.75 Ind Corg 53 54 52 Compiled by Kuwait-India Into 100 1	ı					Ponds			170
El Hotels 61 60 61.50 Ray Wool 71.50 67.50 186 Escorts 78 79 79 Reckitt 187.50 183.75 90 88E index 722.54 724.75 Reliance 95 94 84 84 84 84 84 84 84 84 84 84 84 84 84	ı								60.50
Escorts 78 79 79 79 79 79 79 79	Ì	ришюр				Ranbaxy			62.50
RSE index 722.54 724.75 Reliance 95 94	ı					Ray Wool	71.50	67.50	186,75
Eskayef 112.50 112.50 111.25 Sesa Goa 65 68	ı	Escoris		79			187.50	183.75	90.50
Essar Spg 22.25 22 22.25 Shaw Wall	ı					Reliance	95	94	68
Food Spl 109 110 108 Shree Cem — — — — — — — — — — — — — — — — — — —	ľ					Sesa Goa	65	68	_
Forbes 50 47.50 50 Shrif Fib 55 53 Gar Poly 67.50 66 64.75 Shrif Fib 55 53 Gar Poly 67.50 66 64.75 Shrif Fib 55 53 Gar Poly 67.50 66 64.75 Shrif Fib 55 53 Graph Shrif Fib 55 53 Shrif Fib 55 54 Shrif Fib 55 54 Shrif Fib 55 Shrif Fib 55 54 Shrif Fib 55 Shri	1						_	_	_
GarPoly 67.50 66 64.75 Shri Fib 55 53					108	Shree Cem	_		55
Gar Poly 67-50 66 64.75 Siemens 77 74 Gindia 93 94.50 94 SKF 1300 1280 13 GNFC 28.50 29.50 28.75 Spic 46.75 45.75 Grasim 99 97.50 98 St.Mills 460 450 450 GE Shpg 41.50 41.25 41.25 Tata Oil 73.75 68.75 71 GSFC 166.25 165 166.25 Tata Oil 73.75 68.75 71 Guj Alki 73 72.50 73.75 Tata Chem 119.50 117 Guj Heavy 11.50 11 12 Telco 1032.5 1030 102 Hero Honda 19.50 18.50 18 Thapp Agro Hind Ciba 1000 980 975 Tisco 1223.7 1222.5 121 Hind Lever 102 102.50 101.50 Vam Org 160 162.50 Hind Lever 102 102.50 101.50 Vam Org 160 162.50 Hind Cocoa 1.29 131 122 Vareli 23.75 23.75 24.25 23.50 Voltas 950 920 970 Hind Cocoa 1.29 131 122 Vareli 23.75 23.75 24.25 17.50 Wimco 12.75 17.75 23 Hindalco 240 238.75 237.50 Wimco 12.75 12.75 23 Ingersol 402.50 395 405 Zuari Agro 74 73 Int C 66.50 64.50 65 Ind Org 53 54 52 Ind Rayon 82.50 82 81.75 Compiled by Kuwait-India Into	ľ						55	53	55
GNFC 28.50 29.50 28.75 Spic 46.75 45.75 Grasim 99 97.50 98 Si Mills 460 450 GE Shpg 41.50 41.25 41.25 Tata Oil 73.75 68.75 71 GSFC 166.25 165 166.25 Tata Oil 73.75 68.75 71 Guj Alki 73 72.50 73.75 Tata Chem 119.50 117 Guj Heavy 11.50 11 12 Telco 1032.5 1030 102 Hero Honda 19.50 18.50 18 Thapp Agro Hind Ciba 1000 980 975 Tisco 1223.7 1222.5 121 Hind Lever 102 102.50 101.50 Vam Org 160 162.50 Hind Cocoa 1.29 131 128 Vareli 23.75 23.75 11 128 Vareli 23.75 23.75 11 128 Vareli 23.75 23.75 11 120 Voltas 950 920 920 920 920 920 920 920 920 920 92						Siemens	77		74
GRFC 28.50 29.50 28.75 Spic 46.75 45.75 Grasim 99 97.50 98 St Mills 460 450 66.55 GE Shpg 41.50 41.25 41.25 Tata Oil 73.75 68.75 71 GSFC 166.25 165 166.25 Tata Chem 119.50 117 Guj Heavy 11.50 11 12 Tekco 1032.5 1030 102 Hind Clba 1000 980 975 Thapp Agro Hind Lever 102 102.50 101.50 Vam Org 160 162.50 Hind Cocoa 129 131 128 Vareli 23.75 23.75 23.75 Hind Alotor 23.75 24.25 23.50 Voltas 950 920 54 Hind Motor 23.75 24.25 23.50 Voltas 950 920 54 Hind Motor 23.75 23.75 23.75 Wimco 22.75 27.75 23 Hoechst 1200 1210 1200 Wimco 22.75 2.75 23.75 17C 66.50 64.50 65 Ind Grg 53 54 52 Ind Rayon 82.50 82 81.75						SKF	1300	1280	1260
GEShpg 41.50 41.25 41.25 Tata Oil 73.75 68.75 71 GSFC 166.25 165 166.25 Tata Oil 73.75 68.75 71 Guj Alki 73 72.50 73.75 Tata Chem 119.50 117 Guj Heavy 11.50 11 12 Tata Pow 350 345 Hero Honda 19.50 18.50 18 Thapp Agro Hind Ciba 1000 980 975 Tisco 1032.5 1030 102 Hind Lever 102 102.50 101.50 Vam Org 160 162.50 Hind Cocoa 1.29 131 128 Vareli 23.75 23.75 11 128 Vareli 23.75 23.75 23.75 11 120 Vareli 23.75 23.75 23.75 23.75 11 120 Vareli 23.75 23.					28.75	Spic			45
Classified Cla						Si Mills	460		465
Guj Alki						Tata Oil	73.75		71.25
Guj Heavy 11.50 11 12 Teleo 1032.5 1030 102 Hero Honda 19.50 18.50 18 Thapp Agro Hind Ciba 1000 980 975 Hind Lever 102 102.50 101.50 Vam Org 160 162.50 Hind Cocoa 129 131 128 Varelii 23.75 23.75 Hind Motor 23.75 24.25 23.50 Voltas 950 920 920 920 Hindalco 240 238.75 237.50 Wimco 22.75 22.75 Hodelos 1200 1210 1200 Zenith 50 48 Ingersol 402.50 395 405 Zuari Agro 74 73 ITC 66.50 64.50 65 Ind Org 53 54 52 Ind Rayon 82.50 82 81.75						Tata Chem	119.50	117	117
Hero Honda 19.50 18.50 18 Takap Agro Takco 1032.5 1030 102 Hind Ciba 1000 980 975 Tisco 1223.7 1222.5 121 Hind Cocoa 1.29 131 128 Vareli 23.75 23.75 121 Hind Motor 23.75 24.25 23.50 Voltas 950 920 970 Hindalco 240 238.75 237.50 Wimco 22.75 22.75 1030 1020 1020 1020 1020 1020 1020 1020		Guj Alki							355
Hind Ciba 1000 980 975 Tisco 1223.7 1222.5 121 Hind Lever 102 102.50 101.50 Vam Org 160 162.50 Hind Cocoa 1.29 131 128 Vareli 23.75 23.75 24.25 23.50 Voltas 950 920 920 920 100 100 100 100 100 100 100 100 100 1			11.50			Telco	1032.5	1030	1027.5
Hind Lever 102 102.50 101.50 Vam Org 160 162.50 121 Hind Cocoa 129 131 128 Vareli 23.75 23.75 23.15 Hind Motor 23.75 24.25 23.50 Voltas 950 920 920 140 140 140 140 140 140 140 140 140 14						Thapp Agro		_	
Hind Cocoa. 129 131 128 Varieti 23.75 23.75 23.75 121 Hind Motor 23.75 24.25 23.50 Voltas 950 920 5 Hindalco 240 238.75 237.50 Wimco 12.75 12.75 12.75 Hoechst 1200 1210 1200 Zenith 50 48 Ingersol 402.50 395 405 Zuari Agro 74 73 Ind Org 53 54 52 Ind Org 53 54 52 Ind Rayon 82.50 82 81.75 Compiled by Kuwait-India Into				980		Tisco	1223.7		1213.7
Hind Motor 23.75 24.25 23.50 Voltas 950 920 920 Hindalco 240 238.75 237.50 Wimco 22.75 22.75 23 Hondalco 240 1200 1200 Wimco 22.75 22.75 23 Ingersol 402.50 395 405 Zenith 50 48 ITC 66.50 64.50 65 Ind Org 53 54 52 Ind Rayon 82.50 82 81.75 Compiled by Kuwait-India Into						Vam Org	160	162.50	160
Hindalco 25.75 23.75 Voltas 950 920 5 Hindalco 240 238.75 237.50 Wimco 22.75 22.75 23 Hoechst 1200 1210 1200 Zenith 50 48 Ingersol 402.50 395 405 Zuari Agro 74 73 ITC 66.50 64.50 65 Ind Org 53 54 52 Ind Rayon 82.50 82 81.75 Compiled by Kuwait-India Into				131				23.75	22.50
Hoechst 1200 1210 1200 Zenith 50 48 Ingersol 402.50 395 405 Zuari Agro 74 73 ITC 66.50 64.50 65 Ind Org 53 54 52 Ind Rayon 82.50 82 81.75 Compiled by Kuwait-India Into				24.45					915
Ingersol 402.50 395 405 Zuari Agro 74 73 ITC 66.50 64.50 65 Zuari Agro 74 73 Ind Org 53 54 52 Compiled by Kuwait-India Into								22.75	23.50
ITC 66.50 64.50 65 Ind Org 53 54 52 Ind Rayon 82.50 82 81.75 Compiled by Kuwait-India Into								48	50
Ind Org 53 54 52 Compiled by Kuwait-India Into		ITC				Zuari Agro	. 74	73	74
and Rayon 82.50 82 81.75 Commen by Knwart-India into				O+70					
		ind Dayon				Compiled b	y Kuwai	t-India	Inter-
2530 240./3 230./3						national Exc	hange Co	L	
			الاشتات	240.73	دا.هت			-	

WANT TO IMMIGRATE & INVEST TO CANADA



For businessmen, investors, traders, senior employees,

engineers, contractors If you have 150,000 USD + 4 years' experience

Teachers, university professors, accountants, managers and employees Over 54 years old + assets valued at 300,000 USD. You are invited to discuss your request personally with the

General Manager: Mr. Nabii Saheb

who will b	e visiting the following	cities and will be plea:	sed to meet
	yc	שכ	
1. Abu Dhabi	Sheraton Hotel	18 & 19 Oct	Tel: 773 333
Dubal	Sheraton Hotel	20 Oct	281 111
3. Doha	Sheraton Hotel	21 & 22 Oct	633 833
4. Kewalt	Sheraton Hotel	23 - 27 Oct	
5. Khobar	Meridien Hotel	28 - 31 Oct	242 2055
6. Riyodh	Hysit Regency		864 6000
7. Jeddah		1 - 4 Nov	4797234
	Hyatt Regency	5 - 8 Nov	651 9800
8. Ammen	Marial Hotel	10 & 11 Nov	680 100
For more	information please	contact at hotels	mentioned

CIIC - Canada Immigration & Investment Consultants CP Box 187, Montreal, Quebec, Canada — H2W2M9 Tel: (514)843 3172/843 7261, Fax: (514) 843 6773 Tec 055 61786

above or write to us



Straighnesis francis no sedive in Europe then recover



Yelling orders

MINISTER STATE OF THE PARTY OF

Traders on the floor of the Sydney Stock Exchange yell their orders sharply in the wake of Friday's plunge on Wall Street. (Reuter during the opening session. The Sydney All Ordinaries Index fell



Scramble for stocks

Exchange. The Tokyo market lost its grip on Monday afternoon

Stock dealers scramble in active trading at the Tokyo Slock Wall Street's 191-point plunge on Friday. Shares ended at the year's

Markets avoid repeat of Black Monday crash

NYSE visited

'Watching a car accident'

NEW YORK, Oct 16, (AP): Scores of tourists lined up early today outside the New York Stock Exchange hoping to witness the historic truthing spann on the vasa Good whose brokers.

feared another Black Monday-panic.
"I feel like I'm watching a car accident," said
John Egan, 24, a New Yorker waiting to get into the visitor's gallery.

About 100 visitors ranging from out-of-town tourists to New Yorkers with a few hours to kill queued by the visitor's entrance to the nation's biggest stock market, where prices plunged Friday and the Dow Jones industrials tumbled 190.53 points to 2,569.26, its biggest point loss since the October 1987 crash.

NYSE officials weren't immediately allowing anyone into the gallery however, and tan-coated exchange sentries guarded the building's entrance amid the skycraper canyons of southern Manhattan. About 20 New York police on motorcycles and horseback deployed themselves nearby.

Dozens of press photographers stood outside and television news crew vehicles were parked

on Wall Street on a cool foggy morning.
"No matter how you see it, something sudden and very important happened on Friday," said John van Rosendaal, 26, a Columbia University journalism school student, from Utrecht, Netherlands, who was waiting on the visitor's gallery line. "Something big's happening and I want to

Hope to emerge unscathed

Fashion trade

PARIS, Oct 16 Reuter): European fashion designers are classing their lingers as they finalise spring and summer ready-to-wear collections, hoping to emerge unscathed from the

stock market turmoil.

Plunging prices on Wall Street have put the dollar under pressure, threatening to cut the purchasing power of influential buyers from American stores gathering in Paris this week for

eight days of shows.

Earlier this month Women's Wear daily, the fashion world's bible, said European designers expected solid increases in US bookings for the new lines thanks to a relatively stable dollar and a side around string to book sales in the United

a widespread drive to boost sales in the United After Friday's Wall Street plunge, all bets are

Besides the pressure on the dollar, rich busin-essmen whose wives like to be first with the latest from Paris may become cautious as the value of their portfolios shrinks.



Doom watch

liwiss shareholders watch stock prices lumble no a bank window deplay as Swiss shares declined over 10 per cent on the day. The latt came after New York s 190-point Enday the 13th : lunge (fleuter wirephoto)

Shares nosedive: Share prices nosedived across Europe on Monday in their first reaction to Wall Street's Friday the 13th plunge, but recovered when New York prices moved

higher.

Trading was disrupted in most European financial centres, although London, the biggest, and Madrid remained calm in the face of extreme volatility and heavy volume.

"We're not out of the woods yet, but at least we didn't crash," said a dealer with a large British brokerage firm in London. Falls on Europe's indexes ranged from 3 per

cent to about 13 per cent for the day. Sharp price drops triggered European ver-"circuit breakers" - many created after the Oct 1987 stock market crash - and

the damage. Price drops of 15 per cent triggered trading suspensions in many shares in Paris, Brussels,

A deluge of sell orders caused computer problems in Brussels, where there was little trading all day. Amsterdam also had computer

problems during the session.

Many exchanges, including Frankfurt's stayed open late to compensate for the trading

"Right now, with the dollar up and Wall Street up, it certainly doesn't look like any crash," said a Zurich dealer.

"It's all Wall Street right now," an equities analyst with the London investment firm James Capel and Co. said, adding that New York's performance through the rest of the day would

set Tuesday's tone for Europe.

London's Financial Times-stock exchange
100-share index fell 70.5 points, or 3.2 per cent,
to close at 2,163,4. It finished at its session high and recovered 133.7 points from the day's low of 2029.7, which came earlier in the afternoon when investors became nervous about Wall

Street's approaching opening.
The Friday debacle in New York occurred after European centres had closed for the weekend and European investors were not reassured by a modest setback in Tokyo earlier today.

The Financial Times 30-share index closed 76.3 points lower at 1,738.7. The Financial Times 500-share index fell 50.03 points to close

Volume came to an extremely heavy 959.3 million shares, more than double Friday's volume of 457.7 million shares.

But share prices on the Frankfurt stock exchange tumbled in their steepest fall ever, with the German stock index (Dax) plunging 2023 for prices of 12.8 per cent to close at 203,56 points, or 12.8 per cent, to close at 1,385.72. One Frankfurt dealer called the ses-

sion "a blood bath." However, other German and some Norwegian traders reported that while individual investors were dumping stocks, institutions were holding back.

Though London stayed calm, London's stock exchange was forced to declare a "fast market," in which prices quoted on market makers in which pines quotes to make a screens becoming indicative rather than precise. In volatile, heavy trading, market makers often find themselves constantly updating prices and have no time to trade, so a fast market allows them to update prices more occasionally and deal on the telephone. .

The need for a "fast market" was driven by the strong buying demand in the afternoon.

Madrid stock exchange President Pedro Guerrero said the main challenge was to mainunit returned said the main chaineds was to main the liquidity at all costs, "and this has been achieved totally." He described trading as "frenetic, but satisfactory."

Britain's Chancellor of the Exchequer, Nigel

Lawson, issued a statement after a routine meeting with Prime Minister Margaret Thatcher, saying the share prices declines were not surpr

ising.

He blamed the largely American phenomenon of junk bonds for the slide, and added, "as the events of 1987 demonstrated, there is no need for sharp fluctuations in the stock market to have significant effects of the real economy."

A spokesman for the West German central bank, the Bundesbank, said "we're observing the situation very intensively. We've been in

constant contact with the affected countries. He requested anonymity.

Meanwhile, British Airways reiterated on Monday that it plans to pursue the acquisition of UAL Corp. Fogether with a United Airlines management group though the company said the terms of the deal were under review. "The operative word is 'proceeding'," said a British Airways spokesman, who wasn't identified, in accordance with British practice. It was failure of that bidding group to obtain financing for the deal which led to the 190-point

drop in the Dow Jones industrial average on In Athens, the Icap index fell 144 units, or 11.3 per cent, to 1,130.32 at the close. In Oslo, the total index fell 59 points, or about 11 per

cent, to close at 464. In Amsterdam, the bourse's management limited share price changes to 3 guilders (\$1.43), requiring a 15-minute cooling-off period if they

exceed that limit. Traders called the move highly unusual Trading on the Paris stock exchange was suspended twice after the opening bell on Mon-day due to heavy selling that prompted a 10.03 per cent drop in the wake of last week's fall on Wall Street.



War cry

A trader shouts out an order at the London Stock Exchange moments after the New York Stock Exchange opened. The London exchange rallied after news that New York has bounced back. (Reuter wirephoto)



Hands full

A broker has his hands full during frenzied trading on the floor of the New York Stock Exchange in New York. (Reuter wirephoto)

Trading was automatically suspended shortly after the opening bell under a built-in safety regulation that halts trading after an initial seven per cent shift in the general trend

A mid-morning attempt to rescue trading had to be suspended when the indicator dropped 12

'Wild capitalism'

France blames US, urges calm

PARIS, Oct 16, (Reuter): French Finance Minister Pierre Beregovoy yesterday blamed "wild capitalism" in the United States for Wall Street's 190-point dive on Friday and urged French investors to stay calm.

"What is at issue is the indebtedness of the

United States, the fact that the US does not have sufficient savings and that you can buy companies simply by taking on debt up of a terribly high level in order to then sell them piece by piece and realise considerable, and naturally illicit. profits," Beregovoy said in an hour-long television interview. "Wild capitalism shows us what kind of

catastrophe it can produce when it is not regulated or organised," he added. Wall Street shares plunged 190 points on

Friday, touching off widespread fears of a rerun of Black Monday on October 19, 1987, when the US index plummeted 508 points.
The Finance Minister urged French share-holders not to react to Wall Street's slump by

panic selling when the stock market opened today.

Asked if the Wall Street drop would hit the Paris bourse, he answered: "It doesn't neces-sarily follow. We must in any case keep a cool head and avoid panicking. The most important

thing is not to sell.
"It was demonstrated after the crash of October 1987 that central bank governors and Finance Ministers have the means to inject liquidity—in other words cash—to correct the

Tokyo tumbles: Prices on the Tokyo Stock Exchange took their biggest tumble of the year Monday, but trading was calmer than expected in reaction to Wall Street's plunge on Friday. The US dollar opened sharply lower against the Japanese yen, but gained slightly

during the day.

The closely watched 225-issue Nikkei stock average opened down about 600 points and quickly recovered about a third of its losses before falling again in the afternoon. It closed at 34,468.69, down 647.33 points, a drop of 1.8 per cent from Friday.

Volume was a thin 520 million shares, less than the 550 million shares traded last Friday

when the Nikkei index rose 329.97 points. Analysts viewed the developments as expec-ted and ruled out a recurrence of the Black

Monday global crash two years ago.

"It (the price fall) was not larger than expected and we are not studying any special measures to cope with it," Finance Minister Ryutaro Hashimoto told reporters.

"Japan's economy is sound and stable, and the yen's rise was not bad for Japan," he added.

Hashimoto earlier told Parliament the tum-ble on Wall Street Friday was caused by an individual factor and not by a change in the US economic fundamentals.
Finance Ministry and Bank of Japan sources reacted calmly to Monday's developments, say-

ing the economic environment today is different from that existed when the Black Monday crash occurred Oct. 19, 1987. "Basically, we welcome the dollar's decline although its rapid fall is not welcome, of course," said a central bank official, who

declined to be named. His remark was regarded as indicating the Bank of Japan would refrain from intervening

in the market for the time being.
The greenback came under heavy selling pressure in Tokyo, closing .25 yen lower at 140.75 yen. It opened more than 4.05 yen lower at 139.95 yen and sank to a low of 139.75 yen briefly before making an upturn...

Investors react

A trader at the Hong Kong Stock Exchange gestures as investors react to Wall Streets plunge with a wave of early selling. (Reuter wirephoto)

In Hong Kong, the blue-chip Hang Seng index closed at 2,601.7, down 180.60 points, or 6.5 per cent. An analyst at County NatWest Security Asia Ltd said, "if the market in New York tonight is holding, or down by not more than 40 to 50 points. I believe the Hong Kong

market will be all right tomorrow."

The drop in stock prices fell far short of the 33 per cent dive that occurred in Hong Kong in October 1987 following the Black Monday crash in New York that sent shares plummeting around the world.
Turnover was \$285.9 million, or Hong Kong

\$2.23 billion.

Brokers said the decline in prices in Hong

Kong was about in line with most expectations after the New York market fell 190 points late Friday afternoon, sparking fears of another major economic downturn. Monday's results were the sharpest fall in the

Hong Kong market since a 580-point plunge June 5 after Chinese troops opened fire on demonstrators at Beijing's Tiananmen Square. Share prices dropped 46 points when the market opened Monday and were down 162 points after the first 10 minutes of trading. The general decline continued to throughout the day except for a short-lived rally before noon when bargain hunters entered the market.

Gold closed Monday at \$365.95 per ounce. up \$2.60 from Friday's closing price of \$363.35 "The drop on the Hang Sengindex was pretty much in line with what we expected," Howard Gorges, director of South China Securities said.

I had said earlier in the day that the market would probably drop 150-200 points today." He said the market trend for the rest of the week would not be clear until the New York Stock Exchange Monday results were in.

"I think traders will start to look at each market individually." he said when asked about the future. "I mean right now the world markets have been running around like chickens with their heads out off.

Many brokers had believed the market would not fall further in the afternoon. But sellers. mainly fund managers in London, entered the market after lunch. "Most overseas investors are already under-

weighted in Hong Kong, so that should help shield us somewhat," an analyst at a major USbased Securities House said. David Nendick, Hong Kong's secretary for monetary affairs, said in a telephone interview:

"The market came off about six per cent today, but in October 1987 it fell nearly 50 per cent here, as it did in other markets. Things were different this time. People immediately began addressing the issues and

spent very little time sitting around shell-shocked," Nendick said. Sharp drop: Share prices in Australia also dropped sharply at the opening but steadied. The Australian All Ordinaries Index, the major market barometer, lost 150 points to around 1.591, then recovered to 1.616 at the end of the

morning session, showing a drop of about 7 per

Prime Minister Bob Hawke said he did not expect the "sort of repercussions" that followed the crash two years ago.

Second biggest fall: The US dollar plunged and the stock market suffered its second biggest fall of all time on Monday as shock waves from Friday's Wall Street dive hit

Prime Minister Geoffrey Palmer appealed for

calm but ruled out any softening of monetary policy, kept tight to fight inflation. In the first trading since US markets closed in turmoil, the dollar plunged by more than three pfennigs to below 1.84 marks and four yen to around 140 yen in hectic business.

"It's looking pretty ugly out there," said one dealer. Traders blamed fears that the Federal Reserve, the US central bank, would cut interest rates to boost Wall Street prices after Friday's

Israeli stocks rally: Bucking a worldwide trend. Israeli share prices rose an average of two per cent in the first two hours of trading on Monday after a seven per cent fall on Sunday triggered by Wall Street's slide.

"The panic is over, professional investors are buying again," a Tel Aviv Stock Exchange dealer said.

But the market was still tuned to European

exchanges and Wall Street. "More losses in New York prices may adversely influence the (Israeli) recovery," the dealer said.

Buying orders topped selling orders by about 12 million shekels (\$6 million) after a 100 million shekel (\$50 million) surplus of selling orders on Sunday, officials said.

Study Crafting

Warning against speculation: Saudi Arabian Finance and National Economy Minister Sheikh Mohammed Ali Abal Khail warned investors in remarks published on Mon-day against unwarranted speculation on the kingdom's fledgling stock market. Al Riyadh daily said Abal Khail blamed recent sharp fluctuations in some Saudi share

prices on speculators who were trying to get rich quickly.

I think the current situation was caused by speculators who are trying to take profit quickly

by raising the value of shares than cutting them down," the paper quoted him as saying.

Abal Khaii's remarks apparently referred to a dramatic 70 per cent rise in the share prices of the newly-formed Al Rajhi Banking and Invest-

ment Corporation during the past six weeks. Analysts in the kingdom said prices for individual shares of Al Rajhi surged to 1.805 riyals from 1,200 last week as two competing players bought stock. They fell back to 1.286 rivals after a ministerial warning prompted a

wave of selling. One analysts said although share prices for few banking and industrial firms on the king dom's telephone and telex market have and dramatically in the past few weeks, most of the gains reflected improved company part of

"In general, the Saudi market is not prone a unhealthy speculation ... We don't see sharp increases in prices on a regular basis," he said

Happy birthday

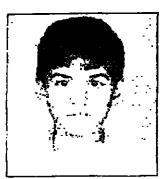


Noronha Shona celebrates her 12th birthday on October 18. Happy birthday from parents Agnelo, Maria, Shubert and relatives.

Shona goes to the Indian School Mangaf.



Shoravi Saleem celebrates her 8th birthday on October 18. Happy birthday from parents, family and friends.



Clement celebrated his 12th birthday on October 16. Belated greetings from family, parents and friends.

Jerry goes to the Indian School and likes cycling and watching TV.



Karan Prakash Bhatla celebrated his 5th birthday on October 15. Happy birthday from parents, family and friends.

Karan goes to the Indian School and likes swimming and cartoons.



Sherief Alfonce Takla celebrates his 7th birthday today, October 17. Happy birthday from parents, Amir and friends.

Sherief goes to the Gulf English School and likes swimming and painting.



Maninder Singh Chadda celebrates his 9th birthday on October 18. Happy birthday from parents, family and friends.

Maninder goes to the Carmel School and likes. reading



Zhu Li Ying celebrates her 10th birthday today, October 17. Happy birthday from parents.

Zhu goes to the Guang-zhou School (China) and likes swimming and music.



Muthu Raman Raman celebrates his birthday, today, October 17. Happy birthday from parents. cousin Ravi and friends.

Muthu goes to the Indian School and likes playing karate.



Nihaad Huda celebrates her 4th birthday today. October 17. Happy birth-day from parents, Tehzeeb Fand and friends. Nihaad loves drawing pictures and stories.



The state of the s

Vijoy Saldanha celebrates birthday today, his October 17. Happy birthday from parents, family and friends.

Vijoy goes to the Indian School and likes swimming and reading.



Muthu Ilkuvan Raman celebrates his birthday today, October 17. Happy birthday from parents, cousin Ravi and friends.

Muthu goes to the Indian School and likes collecting cartoons.



Baba Michael Fernandes celebrated his first birthday on October 15. Belated greetings from mum, dad, grandmothers, uncles, aunties and cousins.



Fecil Orfolinda Miranda celebrates her 5th birthday today, October 17. Happy birthday from parents, family and friends.

Fecil goes to the Indian School and likes singing

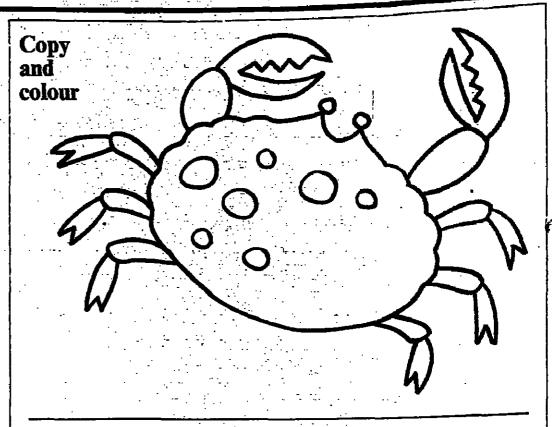


Mohammed Padrawala celebrates his 7th birthday today, October 1 7. Happy birthday from parents, family and friends.

Mohammed goes to the New Indian School and enjoys reading



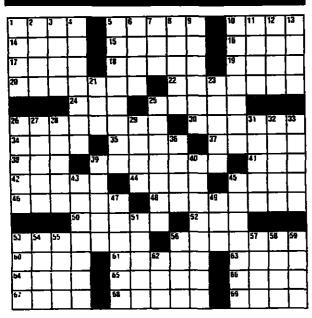
Joyce Christian celebrated her 6th birthday on October 15. Belated greetings from parents, family and friends. Joyce goes to the United Indian School and likes drawing and cycling.







TODAY'S CROSSWORD



ACROSS 1 A taste for life 5 Small bay

10 Styles of the hour 14 Having wings 15 Watered silk 16 Of the ears 17 Persian lawy 18 Boat or bike

19 Uncas s baloved 20 A small bit 22 Jeweler's chisel 24 Always, in

poetry 25 Has an overabundance 26 Fade gradually

30 Margin for error 34 Pub missile 35 Stately trees 37 Ancient Roman official

38 Brooklyn tollower 39 Musical arranger

41 Underworld god 42 Former Thai COIN 44 Nighttime sign 45 Dancer Kelly

46 Frightens 48 Boat's rope "ladders 50 Gauche 52 Actor Holbrook 53 Atmospheric

layer 56 Bested 60 Desert dry 61 Sea bird's 63 Stravinsky

64 Remuneration 65 Type style 66 Poetic never 67 Anagram tor 68 Rose

31 Enlarge. 69 Thickens 1 Puts the tinisher on

2 kind of sch. 3 Garb for a rani 4 Neptune s spear 5 Engrossed

6 Midday

8 Uneven

7 Illumined

10 Adjusted a

areas gold paint

9 Male hawk: Var. 11 On the summit 54 Ensnare

12 Extremely bad 13 Isolated rock 21 -----whiz! 23 Arabian ruler 25 These sometimes fly? 26 Prepares for

type publication 27 Prophetic 28 Tropical palm 29 Scottish family group

in a way

32 Skirt style 33 Aftirmative answers 36 Greek portico 39 Warning sound

40 Excited about 43 Shopping 45 Applying

47 Fnes lightly 49 Anc. language 51 Small food fish 53 Cuts wood

55 Latvian seaport 56 Aware of 57 Molding

58 Coward 59 Makes a mistake 62 The Ebro, for one

ANSWER TO PREVIOUS PUZZLE: MATINERIE OMNI UTE NICKELODEON TARPON CLUES INTEREST TAP HENESTHETIC U L N A A A S A P G I C I N G E A T S M U L E N U D G E

GOREN BRIDGE

RIDICULOUS, BUT SUBLIME

Neither vulnerable. South deals. NORTH ♠ Q 10 2 ~ K 6 3

A K 7

♣ A 10 5 4

EAST

WEST

★ J74 ♠ 63 7 J 8 5 7 10 9 2 $\mathbf{0.654}$ Q J 10 3 **+** Q J 3 2 SOUTH ♠ AK985 A Q 7 4 The bidding: West North East South **Pass** Pass 2 🛖 Pass Pass Pass 4 NT Pass Pass 7 🚖 Pass

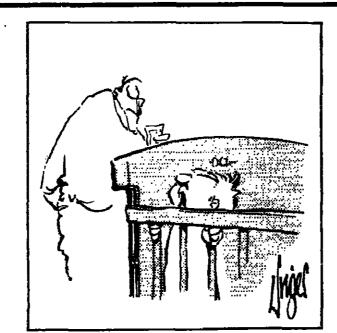
Pass Opening lead: Four of Even at the highest levels, players reach silly contracts. But you never know what might happen if you can play the spots off the cards. This deal is from the Czechoslovakia vs. Poland match at the recent Europe-

an Championships. North-South were using Canape, a method where the shorter of two suits is bid first. Thus, South's first two bids showed longer spades than hearts. Thereafter, the bidding was natural if a trifle too optimistic.

The diamond lead put a crimp in declarer's chances-it knocked out a dummy entry before it could serve a useful purpose. It seemed that, even if hearts were to break 3-3, declarer had only 12 tricks-five trumps, four hearts and the three minor-suit winners. But Dame Fortune was smiling on the Czechs

Declarer won the first trick in dummy, cashed the ace of clubs and ruffed a club. Next, a diamond to the table's remaining high honor was the entry for another club ruff Then the king of hearts was used as an entry to ruff dummy's last club, this time with the king of spades.

After cashing the ace of trumps declarer led his remaining trump and boldly finessed the board's ten. When that held and East followed, only one more hurdle remained to be crossed. The outstanding trump was drawn and the ace and queen of hearts were cashed. When that suit broke evenly, declarer had 13 tricks-three trumps, three club ruffs, four hearts and three minor winners.



"Wouldn't I get faster service if I slept in your room?"

THE WIZARD OF ID

IF YOU WANT TO GET AHEAD IN THE STABLES YOU GOTTA BE PART OF THE TEAM!





By Brant Parker and Johnny Hart

The

Sat

166

sha

me:

add

peri

B.C.

WHEN & I JUST RAN 3 MILES. ROWED 2 AND BICYCLED ONE!

HMM... LET'S SEE, THAT WOULD BE ... HEY! CONGRATULATIONS

YOU JUST BURNED OFF THE CALORIE EQUIVALENT OF A HALF-A-BOWL OF MUSH!

YOUR STARS



Everything appears to be taking longer, could it be that you are simply permitting yourself to be distracted. You should persevere instead of giving up all too soon. Pay more attention to your



Do not let others wait too long before you reply to their letters. You will have a good idea but it may be a little premature. Do not expect others to do what you would like them to. Be sincere.



You will make good progress with a personal matter. Something you have been trying to learn will now become easier for you. Have a little more faith in yourself. Be



Cancer (June 21 - July 21)

Work hard but do allow yourself a little leisure time. Make sure you do not overtire yourself, but do not be lazy either. Try to have a good laugh at yourself. Be moderate.



You will find out why something

you have tried to do has been going wrong. You will be able to do some thing to make up for a past mistake. Do not lose your temper particularly not with a rather violent person. Be more cautious.



Virgo (Aug 22 - Sept 21)

Make sure there is no conflict between what you say to one and to another person. And if you have changed your mind do not be slow admitting it. You will be able to do something that will please your partner. Be considerate.



Libra (Sept 22 - Oct. 22)

You will not find it easy to keep a promise but keep it you must. The solution to a problem is not where you are looking for it. Do not be opposed to all changes. Be generated



Do not try to face two ways at once. Make sure you get enough exercise but do not overstrain yourself. Do not allow your affections

to stray. Be determined.



Sagittarius (Nov 22 - Dec 21

Think a little more before deciding on what to do. And do not ignore other people's opinions. An obstacle will not be as formidable as it first appeared. Be helpful.



By Johnny Hart

takes so be on the lookout for them. Your lucky numbers are 34 and 14. You will find it easier to learn than you have done recently. Take good care of your health and hygiene. Be

You are more liable to make mis-

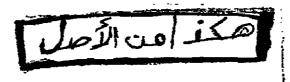


You should avoid allowing yourself to be taken in by advertising. The solution to a problem is not where you are looking for it. Have just a little more faith in yourself. Be tactful.

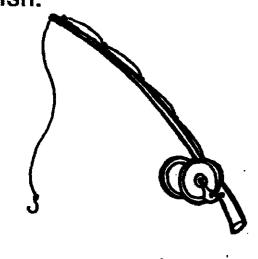


Pisces (Feb 19 - March 19)

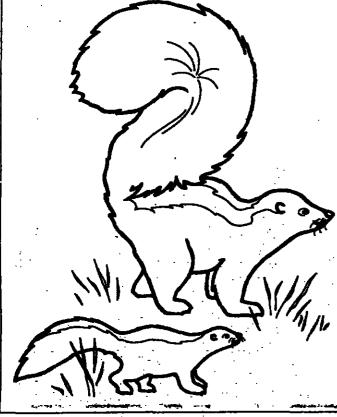
You will be able to do something! to your liking but you will also have to do something you do not like so much. You should try to stay on good terms with your colleagues.
Do not be a chatterbox and do not believe gossip. Be flexible.



Put a little fish on the end of the pole. Draw some water under the fish.



Colouring time



When Does It Happen?

Directions: Draw a line from the holiday in Column A to the month in Column B when that holiday occurs. Use these pairs to solve the message. Place the letter of the pair in the box below the number. A letter may be used more than once.

a. July

c. April

b. February

e. November

December

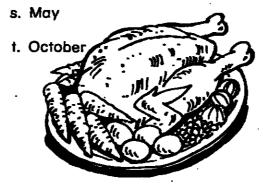
r. January

- 1. Christmas Day
- 2. Thanksgiving Day
- 3. Halloween
- 4. Mother's Day
- 5. All Fools' Day
- 7. New Year's Day

6. Valentines Day

8. Independence Day

MESSAGE



	•	7		·								
. [2	.3	ц	5	2	1	2	6	7	8	3	2

Dear Junior readers,

I bet you all know what is on October 31, don't you? Yes, it is Halloween! The eve of All Saint's Day.
A couple of hotels in Kuwait are holding halloween parties which should be really great fun!

If you plan to go to trick-or-treating, make sure you do not get into too much trouble ... not only will you spoil your evening but also everybody elses.
Trick-or-treat is meant to be fun not a nuisance!

answers, do not insist that somebody opens and start banging ... just go on to the next flat. It would also be wise to get a sack which can be

If you knock on a door twice and nobody

hanged around the shoulders, made. This will be very useful when you are given handful of sweets ... carrying a bag full of sweets in your hands can get very uncomfortable.

Just for

laughs!

Then after that they'll have a dabble in the transfer

market. See if they can't buy

One thing's for certain, they're not going to get a new

At least not until they can

afford a new dustbin.

'Did you hear about the Russian snooker champion?

'No, who was he?'
'Inoff the Red.'

the back.

I've just heard that Arsenal

are going to get a new coach. It's a 52-scater with a toilet at

There was this runner, who

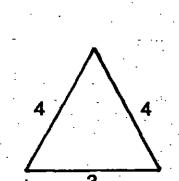
ate three tins of baked beans

before a race, and then ran

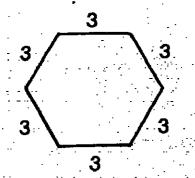
the fastest 100 yards in

Gardening

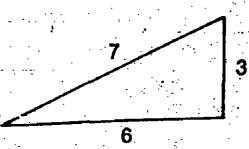
The gardening group meets every Saturday. Today they are discussing different shapes for gardens. They need to find the perimeter of each shape. The perimeter is found by measuring the sides of the shape and adding the lengths together. Find the perimeter of each shape below.



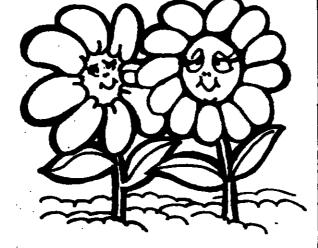
1. perimeter is

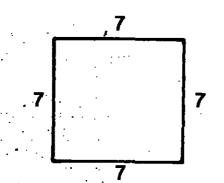


3. perimeter is

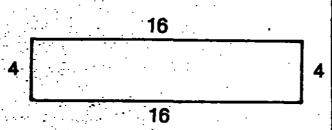


5. perimeter is

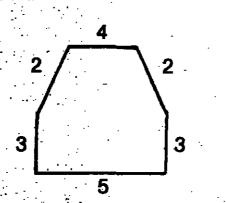




2. perimeter is



4. perimeter is



6. perimeter is

twenty minutes to get to the zoo. Upon arrival, the By Julie Hodgson ALL the boys and girls got

The school trip

ready for the school trip, to the zoo in Kuwait. Some had not seen it before, so they were looking forward to it. There were twenty children to go on the trip: ten boys and ten girls. "Now class, when I call

your first name out, I want you to get onto the bus" said the teacher.

"Right girls first. Faye, Arwa, Sarah, Bidoor, Sandra, Haleema, Shagufta, Sayyeda, Nora and Nitish." All the girls upon hearing their name got onto the bus and waited for the boxe. the boys.

"Boys, line up, there' directed the teacher. Samuel, Nabeel, Fran-

zil, Lester, Mehul, Joseph, Abizar, Nabil, Ramy, and Abdulla, were the boys names. They all got onto the bus, making sure the children were sitting properly, and NOT standing. It took the bus driver

class stood and waited for the teacher to get tickets for them.
The children followed

the teacher around the zoo. There were so many animals and birds and really big elephants. The keeper was feeding the elephant, when the children got there. "Do you know the elephant can eat six carrots all at once, and also four apples together as well." The children could

not believe there eyes.

Next they saw an emu. This bird could not fly, but it could run, it had very long legs. The bird cages had lovely parrots in them, red, green, and yellow all mixed, what a lovely sight thought the children. After they saw the reptiles, the big cats, the teacher let them run on the park, for a while, and have a drink and a sandwich. The teacher sat under the shade of a big tree beside the park.



After they had seen, leopards, lions, tigers, monkeys, giraffes' birds, swans, ducks, and just about every thing that would catch their eye, they headed back for the bus.

"Now children, I would like it very much if you could draw some of the animals or birds you have seen today" asked the tea-cher. As the bus drove the school children home, they were all quiet, do YOU know why???

They were all wondering which animal or bird to choose for their drawing. Which one would you

NEWSREEL

OOPS

PEOPLE

PIECES

PLANNED

REACTIONS

PLOT

PERFORMERS

Word search

TV BLOOPERS SHOW

if you like to watch famous people blunder, make mistakes, and still be paid a lot of money for it — then this show is for you.

FFAGSEITLIARF ERRUOHLHBSECEIP EOSPILCOIOSTL

¥	ORSTSO	HSHSE	RESULTS
ACTORS	COMEDY	HOSTS	RETAKES
BITS	CUED	HOUR	SCENES
BLOOPERS	ENTERTAIN	IMAGE	SEGMENT
BLUNDERS	FRAILTIES	ITEM	SHARED
BONER	GAFFES	JOKES	STAGED
CAMERAS	GAGS	LAUGHS	STAR
CANDID	GAME	LINES ·	STUDIO
CENSORED	GOOF	MICROPHONE	SURPRISED
CLIPS	HILARIOUS	NAMES	TAPED

The Boogie Monster

The Boogie Monster scares away all the creatures in the forest. Can you spot him? Colour him in, then colour in his surroundings.



Where is the boogie monster hiding?

Amazing facts

The Potter Wasp makes a vase-like nest of clay. It then hangs the egg inside on a thread and the 'vase' is stocked with a caterpillar on which the larva will feed.

The Japanese spider crab has legs which can span over 12 feet.

Tank Million Co.
e soon? ider of the Junior Times? se to let your friends know that it

s your pirthday! Or maybe you would like to surprise your best friend, prother or sister by putting their picture in for them. The details we need are:
Name:
Date of birth:
-School:
Hobbies:
Telephone:(confidential)

Send to: **ARAB®TIMES** Your favourite Junior Times P.O. Box 2270 13023, Safat,

most recent picture (4x6)

Kuwait To avoid belated greet-

ings please the special date

EVENTS



German film festiva

CLASSIC German movies from the silent era of film-making will be shown at a festival opening tonight. It will be inaugurated by West German ambassador

to Kuwait. It has been organised by Kuwait Cine

Cine Club director Farouk Abdul Aziz said the festival features films showing some of the most remarkable developments in cinema in the early 1920s and 1930s. The development of cinematic techniques, and approach to the medium, got a fillip in the era. The development of cinema as art will be the main feature of the festival, focussing on the Silent Movie Era.

Some of the films that will be shown

Berlin, Nosferatu, Faust, Testament of Dr Mabuse, The Puppet, Secrets of a Soul.

The Blue Angel and Vogeloed Castle.

Market in Berlin, Wilifried Bosse's study of a Berlin marketplace is considered to be one of the finest silent movies of the

Nosferatu, a classic horror film, is based on Bram Stoker's novel, Dracula. It traces the advent of the dreaded vampire, who vanishes when a woman prevents his return to the grave.

Faust, adapted from Goethe's and Marlowe's work, is said to have perfected 'light and movement." A controversial venture, it nevertheless won wide critical story of a patient who hypnotises his doctor in a psychiatric hospital, through whom he plots to spread chaos in the land. The story has all the ingredients to make an engrossing cinema experience.

Director Ernst Lubitsch takes a light look at a young man who flees from society to avoid marriage in The Puppet, a comedy from the silent era.

Psycho-analysis, based on a case reported by Freud, forms the theme of Secrets of a Soul. In this film, a husband feels compelled to murder his wife.

The Blue Angel, an adaptation of Professor Unrath, by Heinrich Mann, set the mood for realistic cinema. The fine plot and was composed brilliantly around the conflict of a class society.

German Director P.W. Murnau, who is said to have influenced the work of Alfred Hitchcock, directed Vogeloed Castle, A suspense film, it tells the story of a man who tries to prove his innocence, in the process he finds the real killer and makes him confess.

All the films will be shown at the auditorium of the Chambers of Commerce and Industry at 7.30 pm starting today, October 17. Movies will not be screened on the weekend. Children are not permitted. A full programme and entry passes can be obtained from the Cine Club, behind Indian Embassy, Bneid Al Qar.



Xios Ferato



KTV 1

MORNING PERIOD

- 9.30 The opening and holy Quran
- 9.40 Sabah Al Khair news and variety 10.00 Around the World: cartoon serial
- 10.15 Magazine D'Actualite 10.30 Al Ghaba: Arabic
- Serial (part 2) 11.30 Sabah Al Khair news
- and variety 11.40 Taaleel: Beduin serial, starring Shayesh Al Noaimi, Othman Al Shamayli and Ibrahim
- Abu Al Khir 12.30 News Summary
- 12.37 Holy Quran and closedown

EVENING PERIOD

- 4.00 The opening and holy Оцгал 4.15 The World Today via
- Satellite 4.45 Al Forsan Al Thalatha: cartoon
- serial (part 18) 5.15 You and Your Health, prepared by Dr Salem Mohammed, presented by Rashed Al
- Owaish 5.45 Night Chemists, Airlines and official
- advertisements. 6.00 Al Tareeq Illa Al Qods: Historical serial (part
- 7.15 Sport Star: Sports programme (part 3). presented prepared by Metlaq
- - Nassar, with guest star

Abdul Aziz Hasan. 7.55 Made In Kuwait: Information Progra-

mme (part 3), prepared and presented by Dr Ali Al Damkhi

guest Hasan Abdeen.

- 8.30 Good Evening and Local News 9.00 Arabic News
- 9.45 Ahlan Ya Jeddo Al Aziz: Arabic serial (part 15) 10.35 Al Fanan wa Ray Al Akhareen: Variety programme with show
- presented by Dawlat Shawqi .45 News Summary
- 11.50 The World Today via satellite 12.15 Holy Quran and Closedown

KTV2

- 6.00 Opening announ-cement & holy Quran 6.10 Diplodos: A cartoon series for children
- 6.30 Professor Cobster: 'Bridges'. Franchise: 7.00 The
 - 'Affair', Robert fights to prove the innocence of Marion, the woman he loves and to uncover the astonishing truth behind the Franchise Affair.
- 7.30 Fishing The West Bow River Trout: A look at fishing on Canadian Rocky mountain's rivers.
- 8.00 News in English 8.30 You and the Law.

8.45 MorningStar, Evening Star: Taking A Chance In Love'.

- 9.30 Discover: Sports science expert. Sergi Aleshinky, teaching young ice skaters new techniques.
- 10.30 Murphy's Law: 'Do Some One a Favour'.
- 11.30 News in Brief 11.45 Magazine D'Actualite

PRAYERS

Fajt Zohr

Asr Maghreb

Devil's Three 11.33 2.49 pm 5.16 6.33 **Especially for Jazz lovers**

NIGHT CHEMIST

Kuwait Al Qahera Pharmacy Fahad Al Salem Street Al Sharqiya Pharmacy Al Hilali Street Hawalli and Nugra Al Najat Pharmacy

Salmiya and Rumaithiya Ebin Al Nafees Pharmacy Mohammed Al Mubarak Street

Fahaheel and Ahmadi Al Eiman Pharmacy

Khitan Al Ahram Pharmacy Khitan Jahra Al Abraj Pharmacy Jahra

Fahaheel

CINEMA TODAY

Al Andalus Arabic film Salmiya Hall Booked Al Hamra

Arabic film Al Firdons

Zara Si Zindagi

Main Tera Dushman Fahaheel Open

Fahaheel Red Sonja Al Jahra - · · Kheter Saathi Granada Puravrutham Sulaibikhat Mad Mission 4 Jleeb Teen Tikka

WHAT'S ON

ARTS

islamic Art A SIX week - 12 lecture course on Islamic Art will be given in English at the Dar Al Athar Al Islamiyyah on Sunday and Tuesday mornings from 10.00 - 12.00 noon.

An eight week eight lecture course on Islamic Art will be given in Arabic at the Dar Al Athar Al Islamiyyah on Monday afternoons from 4.00 - 6.00 pm from October 30 through

October 29 through December

December 19, 1989. To register for either of these courses please sign up at the Dar Al Athar during museum hours 8.30 am - 12.30 pm.

SOCIAL

Navelim Youth Centre

NOV 16: A annual get-together nite with live music from "Stepping Stones and Top-Ranks" having lots more amusements, surprises awaiting at Le Mirage ballroom Ramada Al Salam Hotel, Contact: Mr Alex -- 2426334, Mr Marian 2416945

DEC 21: Star Nite Stepping Stones have stepped in and with Perfect Strangers it's going to

IT's now 7 years of

wedded bliss, with

you my love, it

I love you more

and more each day.

so let us hope it

Happy Anniver-

sary to John Hodg-

can't be missed.

stavs that way.

son, from Julie.

be a nite to Celebrate Yultide. Fun sare for children and variety programme for others starting from 5-8.30 pm and goes on from 9 pm until sumptuous buffet mid-night. A galore of prizes with Hamper lucky draws under 555 sponsorship invitations with Shop No. 34 ex New Super Market and contact Tel. 5331940. 2413706 Res.

Colva Nite OCT 19: Annual Colva Nite at New Ballroom of Ramada Al Salem Hotel. Top Ranks in attendance. For details contact Tele, 2413884/2434776/56291-41 4310913 after 5 pm.

Deep Dewali OCT 19, at 7.00 pm: Indian

Arts Circle, Funanties, Organised by Satkaar, a musical evening with dances, songs and a brief comedy drama, to celebrate the festival of lights Deepawali. For invitation cards, contact: Raipal Tyagi. 5623545: Pushpender Sharma. 5620810.

Carnatic Music "Carnatic Music by Shri

Special greetings

Maharajapuram Santhanam: The Music Performance will be held on 17th October 1989 at Indian Embassy Hall auditorium at 7.30 pm. For collecting your entry passes, please contact: 4898891, 5627718, 5631230, 5612114. 3920820, 3718353.1

British Council

Woody Woodpecker and His Friends: Wednesday. Oct 18 at 6.00 pm; Thursday, Oct 19 at 10.30 pm. Meet the fast-talking Woody Woodpecker and his friends: Buss Buzzard, Chilly Willy, Wally Walrus and Andy Panda, Join them in their full-filled adventures and have a great time!

Free admission but please book seats by calling: 2515512, 2533204 and 2533227.

OCT 18: Jazz Night, featur-

ing June Woolston (vocals), at Messilah Beach Hotel, Al Amal, at 8 pm. Also features Highspirits with Jack itenor, sax). For further detials call

Daniella BBQ

OCT 19: 7 pm. Daniella starts social season with BBQ Evening at the Gazelle Club For reservations please call Karen-Marie -- 3715146; or Winnie -- 5733382 before Oct

Condolence meeting

A condolencle meeting will be held on Oct 19. Thursday at 6.00 pm in the premises of Bangladesh embassy in Kuwait, by the Shatadal cultural group for the late famous singer Hemanta Mukherjee and the distinguished litterateur Dr Abu Hena Mustafa Kamal, A cultural function will follow the programme. All are cordially

Flassik's Halloween

THE Filipino Ladies Association in Kuwait (Flassik) celebrates the finest weather in Kuwait and the magical aura Halloween night with a costume party at the Meridien Hotel's Al Jahra Ballroom on Tuesday, October 31, 1989. Flassik friends and supporters should look forward to an enjoyable evening as once again Flassik enjoins the Filipino community and their friends to share some of their blessings to the distressed Filipino workers in Kuwait. The proceeds of Halloween

night will be used to fund the vital welfare project of Flassik which has relentlessly given assistance to the unforunate Filipino workers here. Guests are encouraged to wear their costumes to the

affair to add an aura of mystery to the evening. Aside from a sumptous dinner and a show featuring a bevy of talents from Flassik friends, a contest among the guests will offer trophies and other valuable prizes to the spookiest costume, the most original costume and most colourful. A special contest will also judge Michael Jackson's look-alike in the

best-selling movie —
"Thriller." Flassik president
Grace Fe N. Covarrubias and the Flassik Executive Board promises a very entertaining evening for all Flassik supporters. Tickets are available at KD 5 in various outlets: Bobby's gift shop, Ambassador Store, Kabayan Restaurant, Mabuhay Restaurant, Far East Restaurant, Good Hand Restaurant and Durrani Inter-

national Exchange.
For more details please contact the event chairperson Flassik Pro Rose Formantes, Veep Chary Nepomuceno Tel: 5624509, Marlyn Inductivo Tel. 3940600 ext. 4521 and 2230; RC Ruiz, Tel. 4819920 or 4849400 ext. 298, Cely Cayaba, Tel. 3940600 ext. 4118. Evelyn Dungo Tel. 5312700 ext. 4521 and 2269, Malou Jadena, 4892714, Eva Sabay Tel. 4572549. 4572549.

Breeze 89

Tivim Centre's Breeze 89 is going to hit the floors of Ramada Al Salam Hotel's new ballroom on 26.10.89 at a social evening organised in commemoration of village festival. Top Rank and Stepping Stones will provide scintillating music. Highlights include Made For Each Other Contest, a Ball Room Competition and a lot of surprises. For further information please contact Casmiro or Mario on Tel. No. 2441860/67. after 3, 30 pm.

Palestinian exhibition

THE General Union of Palestinian Women will hold the 13th general exhibition in the Special Hall, International Fair Ground, on Tuesday, Oct 24, 6-9 pm. The exhibition will also be open on Oct 25 (10 am to 1 pm; 4.30 to 8.30 pm); and Oct 26 (10 am to 1 pm; 3 to 8 pm). All are welcome.

British Council Storytelling session: Oct 26. The British Council will hold a story-telling session on Thursday at 10.30 am. Children of all nationalities, aged 3 to 7, are invited to enjoy the magic of

books. The Education Information Office will be open on Oct 21 and 22 will give detailed information about training in Britain in hotel and catering; hair-dressing, secretarial studies, beauty therapy and other courses.

Sultan Gallery
A COLLECTION of abstract art by Saudi Arabian artist Faisal Samra is on show at the Sultan Gallery. Samra, who experiments with space and form, is exhibiting for the second time in Kuwait. His first exhibition was in 1987. The show is open Saturday to Thursday from 10 am to 1 pm and 5 to 8 pm, until Nov 15. People's Trust Club

DEC 29: People's Trust Club welcomes you to a day of your life at Ramada Al Salam (Marriott) Hotel. New Rallroom from 10.30 am Ballroom from 10.30 am onwards. Nimble feet, hungry palate, perfect blend of music and style. A get-together with buffet. Featuring Stepping Stones, Top Ranks, Perfect Strangers. There will be novelties and surprises galore. Contact Columbus on 4348218.

Ladies International League THE purpose of LIL is to offer women of all nationalities an organisation in which they can enjoy events and activities and, at the same time, meet women of many nationalities and, in that way, gain an insight to the people and culture of

THE words "modern jazz" mean different things to different people," says Malc Walker "but for those born before the sixties, and in my case just before 1942, jazz was divided into 3 categories to those who knew about these things — or thought they did — they were Traditional, Mainstream or Be-Bop and

Modern. Most of us, whatever our preference for any of these styles of jazz would unite in our rising concern over the lack of opportunities to hear it played live, and the lack of people who can actually extem-poraneously "do their thing," on any kind of ins-trument other than a synthesiser or funny shaped

This Wednesday's jazz night at messilah is designed to go some way to redress this insidious swing

towards banality.
"There is a whole world of difference between what beats and what swings" says band leader and drummer Phil Thomas, who with Malc Walker on piano and Oliver Sequeira on base provide a rich mainstream/Be-bop rythm section to back the fine Tenor Sax play from guest instrumentalist and old timer jack Buob.

Young music teacher Keith Price on trumpet. now well hooked into the past, takes his place in the line up and the lovely June Woolston, well known for her many appearances in musicals and rock concerts in Kuwait as well as for her broad approach to the teaching of music, applies her undoubted talents in new and brilliant style with some well known jazz vocals.

All members of this band have come together in Kuwait from completely different musical and social backgrounds to play this music which is the common love of them all. See what's on for details.



Malcolm Walker

other countries. As our world becomes smaller each day with the ever increasing speed of travel, who knows when you may be in a foreign country new to yourself. Hopefully, as a member of LIL, you will have met someone from that country and know a little of its people and

Accept the challenge to open yourself up to the new friendships and a new year in Kuwait by joining LIL. Attend the informal and fun monthly meetings and join in the social events and activities. Upcoming events: New-

their culture.





comers meeting: October 30 1989 Surra — For further information please phone Neera, 3914503 or Dianne.

Bazaar: November 2 1989 (Kuwait International Hotel) Safat Room.

1st 'Big' meeting: November 6, 1989 (Kuwait Regency Palace) Al-Bida Room.

Watch the Arab Times for more information on LIL. Ladies International League Bazaar: to be held Thursday Nov 2 at Kuwait International Hotel, Safat Room, from 10 am

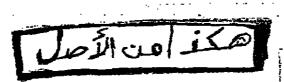
to 6 pm. Come and buy han-

dicrafts from all over the world. Also, tents and Al Assaf Gitts (SAS Hotel) will be there. Raffle and door prizes.

Narthana

AS a part of the Nehru Centenary year celebrations "Narthana stages Anarkali ballet at IAC hall on Nov. 9 The popular historical story took place in the year 1600 will he staged with the real Mughal Muslim costumes and style. Admission restricted with passes which are available at Tel: 4337608/2425131/3904817/24-61589/5643126.

Ù.



ARAB©TIMES MARKE 7 Classifieds

ACCOMMODATION

Wanted

CITY area. Accommodation with AC required preferably with kitchen facilities for a bachelor. Tele. Pinto, 2443517.

(AT2-TM-3)

Available

SALWA, House No. 196, Block No. 7. One room with kitchen and tele facilities for a family to share with an Indian family. Bus routes 34,102. Rent KD50. Tele 5611243. (AT4-49870-3)

SALMIYA, behind the fire station bldg. No. 9, one room with separate kitchen, for family or two working girls' to share with an Indian family. Rent KD60/month. Tele. Oberoi, 4740801, 7.30 am - 1 pm, 5 - 8 pm.

Villas, half villas, buildings and flats with or without swimming pool.

> **AL GANDOL REAL ESTATE** Tel. 2452199 2452198



- Shorthand -- Commercial Correspondence --Ticketing & Reservation — Secretarial duties — Cioth designing and sewing — all languages and

Wanted teachers for different languages.

SALMIYA, near Al Rashid Hospital. Accommodation for a bachelor, spinster or couple with-out children. Tele 5627309, from

(AT4-49867-3)

For Rent

DASMAN, behind the British embassy, one floor of a villa consisting of 3 bedrooms, 1 sitting room, 1 dining room, 1 store room, (bath and kitchen) with water and electricty. Tele. 2408549 9am-6pm.

(AT2-49785-3) ANDALUS, on the main street. Brand new deluxe villa. 2 floors, large open basement with rooms and open reception hall, CAC. Suitable for an executive. Tele

(AT4-49872-3) JABRIYA, beside the Indian School, Street 5, Building No. 8, Deluxe 3 bedrooms, hall and

(AT3-49832-3)



FOR TOWING AND REPAIRING CARS FROM ANY PLACE.

QUICK EFFICIENT SERVICE. CONTACT: 2 5740881 5748280

REQUIRED DRIVERS

with private driving licences as domestic saloon car drivers and general driving licences as heavy duty trucks and trailer drivers. Must have transferable residence

Hease call on 2407562/ 2407592 for applications and ents for trade test.

WANTED

ONE upright piano in good condition. Tele. 2462192 mornings tion. 1 etc. 2... 5334420 evenings. (AT2-49831-3)

SOFA set, dining set, beds, fridge and indoor plants. Tele. 2421748 from 8am - 3 pm only. (AT2-49815-3)

AN OLD piano and organ. Tele. Mr. Singh, 5753736, 5725848. 9

am - 1 pm & 4.30 - 9 pm. (AT3-Daj-HU-3) NATIONAL Panasonic video camera with large cassette. Tele 5639146, leave message on ans-

wering machine. (AT3-49E:5-3) (AT4-49862-3)

PETS

NISSAN Liberta, 1985, red, 4

door, automatic, AC, 72,000 kms.

insured up to Oct 1990, sunroof, in

good condition. KD850 or by ins-

AERO 244 - 1989 jeep with AC, 5 doors, 4 wheel drive, brand new.

unused for sale immediately. Tele.

Fernando, 4738456, 4746780, 8

KAWASAKI motorcycle, AR125,

sports learner, liquid cooled, six

speed gearbox, top speed 100 mph, model '86, 5000 kms.

KD350. Tele Mohammed,

2403202, 9 am - 1 pm, 4.30 - 7 pm. (AT4-49863-3)

TV 20 inch, VCP. refrigerator.

washing machine, cupboard, bed,

cooking range, sofa set, dining set

(AT4-49854-2)

- (AT4-49848-3)

(AT4-49856-3)

talments. Tele 2401908.

Miscellaneous

PERSIAN cats in assorted colours eight weeks old, house trained, very cute and friendly for sale. Also their father (male cat) is available for sale. Tele. 5741154. (AT3-49843-3)

SERVICES

Transport

REQUIRED for a lady from Abbasiya to the Sultan Centre. Salmiya 7.30 am - 5 pm. Tele 4331395, after 6 pm. (AT4-49860-2)

REQUIRED reliable and punctual transport for a lady from the Continental to Meridien, 8 am - 1 pm, 4 -7 pm. Tele 2468935/36. (AT2-49842-3)

Tuition

GUITAR and piano lessons available. Tele 5639146 any time (answer phone machine) or after 9

(AT4-49850-3)



ONE YEAR ar — KD 7 only Comm. Vehicle — KD 15 only

Soor St. 2 2444486 AL RAI 2 4730733 Ext 250/258

TO LET

One bed room + one saloon Rent: KD85.000

Place: Abu Halifa Contact Telephone: 4815105 -3913189

MATHEMATICS for all classes given by an experienced college lecturer. Three days a week. Tele.

(AT2-49828-3) AN EXPERIENCED lady coaching maths and English lessons for students of V, VI classes. (Arabic

spoken only). Tele. Susan, (AT3-49853-2) QUALIFIED teacher with 15 years' experience in teaching

tion either to individuals or a group for all levels. Tele 3903063, (AT4-49836-3)

non-Arabs, available to give tui-

SITUATIONS

Vacant

MAID required, Filipino, for a family in Surra. Must speak English. Tele. 5335197, after 3 pm. (AT3-49851-3)

2 housemaids required, Filipino. Must be experienced and have transferable visas. Tele Mrs Fawzi, 5395511.

(AT4-49866-3) MAID required to look after children and do housework. To live-in in Bayan. Must speak English and have transferable visa. Tele Dr

Wanted

MALE secretary with 15 years experience (4 years in Kuwait) having knowledge of independent correspondence, shorthand, telex, telefax, word-processor & computer operation, with transferable residence, seeks a suitabie placement. Tele. 4748475. (AT2-49827-3)

FOR RENT

Villas, half villas, flats, complete buildings, offices in ali areas in Kuwait with or without swimming pool

Qatar Real Estate Tele. 2406592. 2406593

Plot for sale

in Thiruchirapally - S. INGIQ

7200 sq. ft. house plot with a house of 1600 sq. ft. at the posh area in Pudukottairaja colony near Sangam Hotel and Vestry School.

5842330 Mr. Thomas

Oh, No! One is missing!!

have called Alghanim... No one does it better.

The biggest IATA Freight agent in Kuwait.



4745533

Packing Fahabool 3923496/8 - Sharq 2460972/3

- Street with 3 bed rooms, and sitting room, rent KD 210/- per month.
- 2) New shop, for rent, KD 200/- 21, sq.mt.
- 2 bed rooms, with sitting room, central A/C. KD 200/-

Contact Tel: 2423944

AN EXPERIENCED Indian, commerce graduate knowing typing. shorthand, telex, fax, word processing etc. seeks suitable

job. Tele. 4332911, after 2 pm. MAID, Sri Lankan, experienced

with a transferable residence. seeks job preferably with an English or European family. Husband needs accommodation. Tele D'Soysa, 5624650, 8 am - 6 pm. (AT4-49864-3)

Arabic language for Arabs and A YOUNG fresh graduate engineer in electronics and communications with brilliant background, seeks suitable apprenticeships or employment. Tele 4316388. (AT4-49864-3)

> BRITISH national, (female) seeks part/full time job, fully experienced in accounts manual/computerised costing and office administration. Tele. Mrs Smith. 3710770 ext 55.

(AT2-49818-3)

(AT3-49833-3)

The Only Coloured Stamp in 🐠 Kuwait

No stamp-pad needed Al Zahed International Co. Ahmad Al Jaber St.

Tele. 2414314

FOR RENT

Villas, half villas and flats with swimming pool

Tel: 2401908 - 2407677 2451489 - 2451476 FAX 2403260 The Ali Real Estate

Phone 2435499 Ready curtains Attractive designs Sizes as required Also latest furnishing fabric.

Gulf Traders Com. Area 9. Bik 1. Shop 33

CHARISMA BUILDERS **CHEMBUR**

Has few spacious bungalows & flats for sale in Panvel, main

Shops also available. For more details call Kuwait 5720848

Three 100% reconditioned **COROLLA CARS** available at Karachi. On the dot weekly cargo service for Pakistan, India and Sri Lanka. Al Manea Container Service Tel. 2449686, 2404726

EMPLOYMENT OPPORTUNITY A new video store, is

looking for an honest and reliable employee. Send your C.V. and recent photo to P.O. Box 27152, Safat 13132. **Kuwait.**



BOODAI CARGO

MABUHAY PHILIPPINES

Door-to-Door Service by Sea and Air Contact Baby

Canada Dry Tele: 4847937, 4817708, Shuwaikh

Farwaniya branch Tel. 4745600,

Al Ibrahim

Taxi

Tel. 2400013,

2400014, 2400015

4745900

FOR RENT

Big villas, small villas,

half villas, big flats with

swimming pool & stores

in all areas in Kuwait.

CARPET CLEANING

Cleaning at your premises! Contact **GULF DAWN** Establishment Tel. 5624725

Sofa and General

Messilah Beach Real Estate 2401858 - 2408510

GOOD NEWS TAXI

Opening a branch in Abu Halifa

AL SAADAH TAXI TEL: 3728855, 3721116 النقيب وخطار Al-Nageeb & Khattar

MURA NA MABILIS PA!! DOOR TO DOOR **PHILIPPINES**

👌 484-6009 🗻

شكركة النقيب وخطكار فممم وسمس Al-Nageeb & Khattar Co. W.I.I.

Packing and airfreighting of your personal effects

484-6009

Selected handmade carpets & rugs from: Iran - Afghanistan - Kashmir - Turkey -Pakistan - China - Caucasian - tribal rugs.

ORIENTAL CARPETS

at most competitive prices

Showroom Holiday Inn, KUWAIT TIME: 9 AM - 12 NOON, 4 - 9 PM

For your advertisement

Please contact Advertising Department



ARAB@TIMES

CLASSIFIEDS COUPON 2 insertions KD 4. Three insertions KD5

1. Advertisements may be mailed in only on this coupon, or preferably, completed at the Arab Times office between 8.30 a.m. — 1 p.m. and 4.30 — 6 p.m.

2. To complete the coupon, follow the sequence of the informa-tion given in above riment advertisements, for desired section heading. All advertisements advertisements according to Arab Times format and are subject to editing.

3. Advertisements must not exceed 25 words including name.

and telephone number. Text must be typed or clearly printed. No alterations or cancellations will be made after publication.

5. Advertisements of personal nature involving business tran-

sactions will not be accepted, nor any matrimonial advert-6. The Arab Times is not responsible for postal delays.

Section heading
Sender's Name
Address
Telephone
-

Coupons and payment must be mailed to: **ARAB TIMES CLASSIFIEDS**

P.O. BOX: 2270 13023 SAFAT KUWAIT.

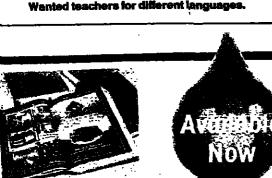




Al Bader Scientific Institute (Nugra)

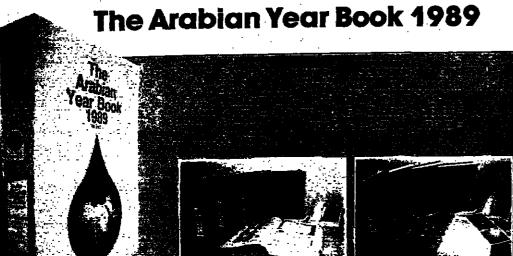
invites you to attend comprehensive or individual courses in: Computer Science — Typing — Telex — Accounting

Arabic language for non-Arabs. Contact Tel. 2631044 -- 2639827 Transport Available







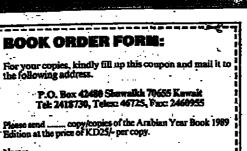


General information on the countries listed. General information on each country with lists containing the names and addresses of companies, arranged in alphabetical order, and a special section listing the activities, indexed according to the commercial line of business. - Who's Who Section - includes names &

addresses of owners and managers of companies and establishments in the above-mentioned countries World Suppliers Section - enlisting foreign man-

ufactures/suppliers with their products and











I should

1) New flats, Farwaniya Gazali

3) New flats in Maidan Hawalli



SPORTS

ROUNDUP **Athletics** outclass

Giants for 2-0 lead

OAKLAND, Calif., Oct 16, (Reuter): Giants manager Roger Craig, the guru of the split-fingered fastball, has seen the popularity of the pitch come back to haunt him as another Oakland hurler used it yesterday to give the A's a 2-0 World Series lead.

Mike Moore, who began throwing the hard-dropping pitch just this season, stopped San Francisco on four hits as he combined with two relievers in a 5-1 victory that brought Oakland within two wins of a World Series celebration.

The best-of-seven series resumes tomorrow night as San Francisco's Candlestick Park.

"Give credit to the Oakland pitchers. One guy has a better split-finger than the next one," said Craig, who promoted the deceptive delivery during his reign as pitching coach of the Detroit Tigers in the early

On Saturday, Dave Stewart mixed in his split-finger, or fork ball, to advantage in a 5-0 shutout in the series opener.

Terry Steinbach gave Moore all the support he needed. The catcher's line drive shot into the leftfield stands off loser Rick Reuschel accounted for three runs in a four-run uprising in the fourth inning that snapped a I-l tie.

Struggle

From the point on the Giants had just one hit as the club that scored the second-most runs in the National League this season continued to struggle.

"The split-finger meant a lot tonight." Moore said of the pitch thrown with the index and middle fingers spread across the ball.

"Early on I had problems mechanically and had no confidence in my fastball," he said. "I used it (the split-finger) a

Moore, who joined the A's as a free agent this season after seven seasons with the hapless Seattle Mariners, developed the pitch under the tutelage of Oakland pitching coach Dave Duncan.

"I started throwing it on the start using it until about six or seven starts into the season. Moore said. The pitch helped him to post a career best 19-11 record with a sparkling earned run average of 2.61.

"The bottom line is that their starting pitching has been outstanding." Craig said.

"One run in two games," he lamented. "You're not going to win too many games like that." Oakland jumped to a I-0 lead

in the first when Rickey Henderson walked, stole second and then coasted home on Carney Lansford's double down the rightfield line. The Giants tied it up and

ended a World Series scoreless streak of 23 innings dating back to 1962 with a run in the third when Jose Uribe scored on Robby Thompson's sacrifice fly to centre

Scheduled

A double by Dave Parker. just inches short of clearing the rightfield wall, scored Jose Canseco for the first run of Oakland's fourth-inning spurt. A walk to Dave Henderson then set the stage for Steinbach's clinching homer.

Scheduled to start in game three tomorrow are Bob Welch for the A's, 17-8, against San Francisco's Don Robinson, 12-

As many as three games are scheduled for Candlestick before a return to Oakland Coliscum if a sixth or seventh game

is needed. Two more wins by the A's. however, end it.

Parker said he expected the Giants to be tough in their park. "They're going to come out and bring it right to us," he

The stylish Parker broke into a home run trot as he admired the flight of his fourth inning shot before turning on the speed as the ball fell short of the stands and remained in play.

Asked why he got a slow start on his run-scoring double, Parker betrayed his optimism. "I knew this was my last

game, so I was savouring the moment," he said. Precedent now weighs against the Giants' capturing their first World Series championship in 35 years as teams

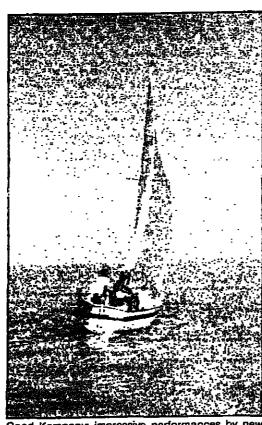
2-0 series lead have gone on to

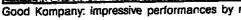
umping

win 29 of 39 times.

Kosa Week Series starts

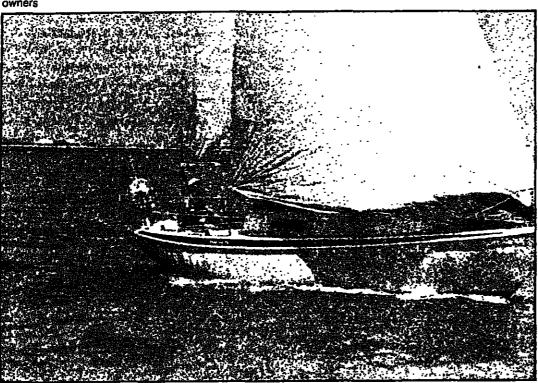
Danat dominates first race







Red Viking: second Class 1 and second overall



Why Not; sailed a good race to finish first in Class 2

The Falcons scored in the first

when Wetzel walked and, after

two were out. Jorgensen singled, Cloud walked, KISL president

Lubin Quinones singled home

two, Symons walked and Ihad

Elayan hit a bases-loaded triple

to tie the game, 5-5. FHWA's

other run came on singles from

Mitchell and Van Rye and Ben-

in perhaps setting some KISL

(and Guinness) records while

demolishing the newly recon-

stituted all-Japan Bazookas in

five innings. The Kay hit parade

was led by Robbie Robinson's

two homers, triple and single;

pitcher Fritz Cameron's two

doubles and two singles; Steve

Diemler's single, triple and two

doubles: Bob Nicholson's three

singles and three doubles; Lee

Ehret, who hit for the circuit with

a single, triple, homer and two doubles; M. Hall's two doubls

and single: Chuck's three singles.

and Subash's three singles. RBI

Kay and Associates got 35 hits

nett's sacrifice fly.

Clark, 2 each.

KU and Eagles remain undefeated

leaders were Nicholson (II).

Robinson (7), Ehret (5) and

Diemler, Subash and M. Hall

with four each. For All-Japan,

cleanup hitter Saitoh doubled to

the fence in the first to score

Matsu with the Bazookas' only

The Eagles outhit UAS 16-9,

getting ten of their runs in the first two innings to coast to vic-

tory. Winning pitcher Al Rodier

held the teachers scoreless in five

of seven innings, while UAS's

John Dennis returned the favour

in three of six innings. Both pit-

chers twice retired the opposing

The Eagles raced to a rapid six-

run lead when the first six men all

scored. Proctor and Jugar sin-

gled around an error to Jugar,

Stombaugh and Alderman tri-

pled, and Alan Burris capped the

rally with a two-run homer. In

the second. Jerry Anderson

opened with a triple, Heaphy. Proctor and Jugar singled, Stom-baugh doubled home one and

side in order.

ced on Thursday with the staging of two short distance Cans races. The morning race, KW1, was won in convincing fashion by the UASC yacht Danat. It sailed a very professional race to claim Line Honours and First Place on

Handicap.
The day's activities were soured however, when the afternoon race KW2 was unable to be completed because the wind died away during the seventh and penultimate

Strong winds earlier in the week and Thursday morning breezes of what promised to be a vigorous

day's sailing. Seven boats entered KW1; four in class 1 (above 30 ft in length) and three in class 2 (below 30 ft in length). The course was set as a

triangle/sausage/triangle.
Good Kompany (24ft), under new owners Dec and Lis Mannion, made a breathtaking start by powering over the line on Port tack between the much bigger Danat (40ft) and Gambit (32ft). She sailed an excellent first leg, beating to the windward mark and rounding in second place behind Danat.

Red Viking, which did not enjoy a great start, pegged back ground and with her spinnaker flying, soon sailed past Gambit on the second leg. Good Kompany dropped back down the field because being short-handed a spinnaker could not be hoisted.

Danat continued to maintain her supremacy by increasing her lead to 15 minutes at the ODM mark. Gambit managed to overhaul Shammal and converged on ODM with Red Viking.

The battle for honours in class 2 saw Good Kompany fighting it out with Magic Flute which was sailing a greatly improved race. Why Not was not enjoying one of her better races and, surprisingly, trailed the former two boats by a considerable margin.

The final 5 legs (sausage/triangle) were completly dominated by Danat. Her "old team", led by skipper Philip Shepherd and helmsman Patrick Berry had returned for Thursday's race; it was obvious that their past familiarity with the boat and their high skill levels had a lot to do with Danat winning KW1 by a huge 30 min-ute margin (elapsed time 2 hrs 5

Red Viking had sailed another fine race to cross the line in second

Alderman doubled home two

The Eagles' three-run rally in

the fifth ws highlighted by Alder-man's triple and singles from

Burris and Rick Anderson. John

Healam batted in all three UAS

runs with a single and double.

bringing home Dave Lamb

In the day's final game, UAS

broke into the win column, hum-

bling All-Japan on the mercy

rule. The teachers had 19 hits, led

by Bradt (3), Parker (2) Cook (4).

Wood (2), John Dnnis (3), and Rojeck (2), UAS scored three or

more runs in every inning.

Big RBI guns were Cook (3)
with a double, triple and two

singles; Bradt (2); Perry (2) on a

bases-loaded single; Lamb, with

a three-run homer; Dennis (2);

and Rojeck (3) with a double and

triple. The Bazookas were led by

coach Shimada with a double

and single and two runs scored

and Yase with a triple that

brought in Hiyama who had sin-

шоге.

Magic Flute led the class 2 boats to the final wing mark but failed to round in a dying breeze. This allowed Good Kompany to move ahead and charge to the finish line. Unfortunately, desperately rotten luck resulted in her hitting the ODM finish mark and being subsequently disqualified. Meanwhile, Why Not had over-come a 10 minute deficit to pass Magic Flute at wing and sail to finish and claim first place in class

KW1 Handicap corrected places -- Overall: 1. Danat 2. Red Viking 3. Gam-

The same course was set for the afternoon race which began in fresh and dusty 15 knot breezes. Good Kompany, continuing her impressive starting, crossed the line with Danat bearing down on her. Red Viking, which forced Gambit to miss the line, began aggressively and served notice that she was out for a win.

Danat was followed around the windward mark by Red Viking and then Shammai. Strengthening winds resulted in all boats heeling appreciatively under spinnaker during the shy reach leg. Gambit lost her guy and was for-ced to pull down her spinnaker which had flown astern.

Danat rounded ODM with a good lead that indicated she may take out the race on handicap. However, on the beat to windward she ran aground while on the inshore starboard tack. Being somewhat fortunate, after about 20 minutes, she was able to take advantage of a flood tide and free

Over the next two legs, the breeze progressivly dropped and the order became Danat, Red Viking, Gambit and Shammal. About three quarters of the way down the second last leg, the breeze died out, preventing the lead boat from completing the race within the prescribed three hour time limit.

The race for class 2 was a close affair with Why Not and Good Kompany vying for supremacy throughout the afternoon. Magic Flute was performing quite well, being about I minute behind. To complete the day's hazards, Good Kompany also ran aground and lost its close dual with Why Not. However, all these happenings amounted to nothing because shortly the race was cur tailed.

Sheikh Nasser to attend Arab meeting

CAIRO, Oct 16, (Kuna): Minister of Social Affairs and Labour Sheikh Nasser Mohammed Al Jaber arrived here this morning to participate in the twelfth session for the Arab Youth and Sports Ministerial Council session that will begin today.

Upon his departure from Kuwait this morning, Sheikh Nasser said that he was carrying the greetings of his Highness the Amir Sheikh Jaber Al Ahmed Al Sabah to the Egyptian President Hosni Mubarak, government and people.

Speaking to Kuna, he pointed out that his Highness had euriched him with his directions on means of boosting youth and sports activities in the

The Kuwaiti official added that he also will convey the greetings of his Highness the Crown Prince and Prime Minister Sheikh Saad Al Abdullah Al Salem Al Sabah to the Egyptian leadership and people.

The social affairs minister stressed

the importance of any Arab gathering which aims at strengthening relations and ties between people of the Arab



Danat: won KW1 Class 1 and overall

Wednesday Darts League

MEE march

THE second week's Kuwait Wednesday Darts League produced some excellent scoring, with 13 players earning high score awards. A needle match local derby in Mahboula saw MEE win for the second week running at the expense of rivals Absolutely.

Mike Durkin found himself the only winner in a 5-1 defeat, but did? succeed in making 4 high scores, including two 140s and a check out of 109 to set an early lead in the Highest Finish Trophy.

John Morris was also on target securing his 140 for Middle Easten-

ders. In the ladies match Absolutely came away with a highly creditable draw. June Finch leading her troops with 2MM trebles, but a 156 score by Mary Slattery helped last season's runners up save a point.

Has Beans made it two 5-1's in a row, brushing aside Shower of Tossers, despite Paul Couttie's ione effort and a 140 score. Lady
Tossers were once again unmerciful in another resounding 4-0 win. A
similar story for nobody's fools, Mugs Away, defeating Zero-Up to keep'a 100 per cent record and once again it was left to Zero-Up's ladies to save the night for the home side.

Chuckers repeated last season's 3-3 score against Soweto Slingers. but Slingers repeated last year's unique feat of all four players hitting 140 in the same fixture.

Bull's Hitters produced a strong team performance to defeat Weearrapeepel, Mike Simms earning his 140 Trophy in a 1-2 loss to Nick Harvey who hit 3 high scores. Hilary Milne caused many a flutter in Tom Bennett's heart before going down to him 1-2 in the men's game, but helped captain John Watson admirably to win the deciding MM

Grabbers and Nobblers earned their first points in an entertaining draw as Terry McGuire hit his 140, though Nibblers set off with winning ways in a 3-1 triumph. No beating around the bush by Four Play as they whipped Fintas Flyers in both matches, and Pacifists quietly earned all the points at home to Blackouts where Andy Keller and Mark Alexander both made 140 scores.

The full Kuwait Wednesday Darts League results were as follows,

with ladies scores in brackets. Soweto Slingers (2) 3 Chuckers (2) 3 Showerof Tossera (4) 1 Has Beans (0) 5 Zerro-up (3) 1 Mugs away (1) 5 Bulls Hitters (3) 4 Weenrapeepel (1) 2

Jabriya Grabbers (1) 3 Nobblers Absolutely (2) 1 MEE Pacifists (4) 4 Blackouts

New tennis coach at KIH

FRANK NOVAK is now the familiar face to be seen on the tennis courts of Kuwait International Hotel. He is a graduate of the Tyler Junior College, Texas (class of 1986-88) the first school in the world to conter a Recreation Degree in Tennis Teaching.

Frank has traversed the length and breadth of Canada and the United States coaching and playing tennis. In Europe he has

worked in a resort camp in the Italian Alps. Frank has been exposed to top teachers like Dennis van der Meer, Vic Braden and Peter Burwash and is certified with the United States Professional Tennis Association and the United States Professional Tenni? 51 ... **31** ...

Frank sees tennis as a sport of a life time and has taught students aged 4 to 80 years.

Cantt, Meridien, New Pak and Falcon triumph

CANTT Cricket Club thrashed Asiatic Cricket Club (ACC) by five wickets in a friendly match at the Salmiya Old Ground on Friday. Cantt skipper Shariq put ACC in to but after winning the toss. ACC opened their innings through Ghulab and Abu Baker. Ghulab was back in the pavilion after fac-

KUWAIT UNIVERSITY and

the Eagles remained the only

unbeaten KISL teams October

13, both racking up their second

victory of the young season, while Kay and the UAS teachers

picked up their first wins. In the

busy second week end, KU rom-

ped past the FHWA Falcons. 22-

6; Kay buried the All-Japan Bazookas, 44-1; the Eagles top-

ped a scrappy UAS team, 13-3;

and in a make-up game, the UAS teachers mercied the Bazookas,

In game 1, KU got 21 hits to

swamp FHWA. Both teams

scored five runs in the first

inning, but KU got six more in

the second to the Falcons' one.

KU then scored in every inning

while pitcher Mike Anderson

held FHWA scoreless the rest of

the way. Ku hitting was led by Ed

Smith's homer and three singles.

Dave Checkie (five singles), Jas-

sim Yahia (three singles), Karl

Anderson and Jim Thames, RBI

leaders were K. Anderson, 5;

Thames, 4; and Yahia and Doug

20-3, in five innings.

ing one ball. ACC were in more trouble soon when they lost two more wickets in the second over. Wickets kept falling at regular intervals with only Abu Baker (79) keeping his end intact. The only other batsman to reach the double figures was Sik-ander with 13 as ACC were all out

For Cantt, Abbas was the most successful bowler with five wickets for 17 in his five overs while Darry! took two for 18. The other wickets were taken by Shariq, Rizvi and

Fayyaz and Abbas opened the innings for Cantt but the former was back in the pavilion almost immediately. Tahir joined Abbas but he also could not stay long and was out with the total only 17. Siraj hit 30, Abbas 25 and Darryl

went past the required target in 23 overs for the loss of only five wick-For ACC, Lucas and Bashir took two wickets each. Abbas took the Man of the Match award.

In another friendly match, Le

remained unbeaten on 39 as Cantt



Monammed Ali

Meridien Cricket Club beat Farwaniya Cricket Club by seven wickets at the Church Grounds on Friday. After winning the toss. Farwan-

start and were soon in trouble and lost their first five wickets for only However, Naeem put Farwaniva back into the game with a quick scored with five boundries. They managed to gather 125 runs in 24 overs before they were all out.

iya opted to bat, but made a bad

Essan was the only other batsman who reached double figures On the other hand, Meridien powled well and also displayed a good team spirit. Zaheer Sr bagged 3 wickets while Afzal and John got



Zahid Butt

For Meridien both openers. Zaheer Jr and Zaheer Sr. put on 50 runs for the first wicket partnership. Zaheer Jr was bowled for 27 runs. Meridian lost two quick wickets, of Mirza and John, but Dev went into action and they made it through in just 17 overs.

and Dev 20, with two big hits. New Pak also were on the winning side when they entered the semifinals of the Quaid-e-Azam Trophy with a four wicket victory over Gold Stars at the KCL

Zaheer Sr hit an unbeaten 62 runs

Ground on Thursday. A brilliant all-round performance by Pervaiz and electrifying batting by Mohammed Ali produced a fine partnership of 10! runs which enabled New Pak to



Abbas

score an easy win. Gold Stars batted first and scored 181 runs for the loss of nine wickers by the end of the 27th allotted over. Shahid was the top scorer with 57 runs while Waheed scored For New Pak, Sakhawai Ali was

the most successful bowier with three wickets for 30 runs in six overs. Mohammed Ali and Tahir got two wickets each while Haleem and Ali got one wicket each.

In reply, New Pak lost two wick-ets for only 39 runs in six overs, Mohammed Ali joined opening batsmen Pervaiz, who was batting well. Both batsmen produced one the most classic innings of the tournament, hammering all the bowlers at will and with tremen-



dous power all round the wicket to close in on the target with every passing over.

Mohammed Ali was first to go when he was bowled by Shahid. His individual score of 63 runs was studded with eight fours while Pervaiz scored 55 runs with four sizzling fours. Ajmai and Ali scored 18 runs each. New Pak scored 183 in 25 overs.

For Gold Stars. Shahid took three wickets while Wassem got two and Jahangir one.

After the game, Rana Imtiaz Hussain Chohan, general manager of the New Pak Cricket Club gave away the prizes. Man of the Match award went to Mohammed Ali, skipper of New Pak Cricket Club.



Zaheer Sr

And in the Indian Tea Board Trophy. Falcon Cricket Club defeated M.C.C. by 41 runs on Friday morning at the EPI ground.

After winning the toss, Falcon club batted first and scored 202 runs for 6 wickets in 27 overs. Skipper Zahid Butt scored 68 quick runs (4 fours and 2 sixes), Sajjad 32. Adnan 25. and G. Haider played his consecutive fourth not out innings and scored 45.

For MCC Maqbool, Farhat,

Tariq and Khaled got one wicket MCC replied with 161 for 8

wickets in 27 overs. Farhat scored 28, Maqbool 42, Mustafa 26, and Saif 12. Bowling honours for Fal-cons were shared by Zahid Butt 3 for 25, and Sarfraz 2 for 29 runs.

Minister to inaugurate tournament

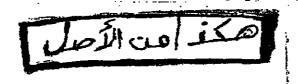
PAKISTAN'S Minister of Communications, Makhdoom Amin Fahim is coming to Kuwait to inaugurate the Bhutto Memorial Cricket Trophy. The minister was nominated by Pakistan Prime Minister Benazir Bhutto to attend the event, according to an announcement made by Dr Riaz Ahmed Mahesar.

This newly instituted cricket trophy is sponsored by Pakistan Peoples Club Kuwait and organised by Gulf Cricket League (GCL) at the EPI grounds.

Evergreen will meet Mogul Cricket Club (MCC) on Friday in the opening match of this tournament, which comprises eight leading teams of Kuwait. Both teams have been asked to be at the grounds at 8.30 am as the match will commence at 9.00 am. Peter and Fiyyaz will be the

umpires.

A special scature of this tournament is that the participating leams are allowed to bring in players of Test or first-class status from Pakis: 1 India or Sri Lanka to repressat them in any of their matches.



ensuing kickoff and San Diego recovered at the Seahawks 18.

But the Chargers fumbled twice

and wound up on the 33 and Bahr's 51-yard field goal was

Saints 29, Jets 14 New York's slide continued

and New Orleans ended a four-

game losing streak. The Jets'

offense has scored one touch-

Bobby Hebert threw for tou-

chdowns of four and 53 yards to

Eric Martin and three yards to

Jumpy Geathers recovered two fumbles for the Saints.

The Jets (1-5), off to their

worst start since 1981, got their

scores on a 34-yard interception

return by James Hasty and when

Erik McMillan scooped up a fumble by Craig Heyward and

Standings

Standing of National Football League teams after games played yesterday (tabulate under won, lost, tied, points for,

American Conference

Eastern On ison

W L T P1

3 2 0 133

Is 3 3 0 111

3 3 0 121

and 2 4 0 88

1 5 0 119

Central Division

down in the last three games.

blocked by Joe Nash.

Lonzel Hill.

ran it 74 yards.

Gretzky breaks Howe's record

EDMONTON, Alberta, Oct 16. (Reuter): Wayne Greizky provided appropriate heroics yesterday and lived up to his nickname of "The Great One" when he surpassed Gordie Howe's National Hockey League (NHL) all-time scoring

Returning to the scene of his greatest triumphs, Gretzky had two goals and an assist including the game winner for the Los Angeles Kings against the Edmonton Oilers in suddendeath overtime to shatter Howe's long-standing mark of 1,850

Greizky, who led the Oilers to four Stanley Cup championships in nine seasons before being traded to the Kings last year, tied Howe's mark in the first period when he assisted on a goal by Bernie Nicholls.

Gretzky backhanded a shot high into the Edmonton net hind goalie Bill Ranford to level the game 4-4 late in the third period for his 1,851st point and he added the winning goal against his old teammates in

overtime. Howe was among a sell-out crowd of more than 17,000 at Northlands Coliseum that went wild when the red light flashed to signal Gretzky's historic goal.

Chants of "Gretzky, Gretzky, Gretzky" thundered in the

It's almost as if Gretzky had planned to be in a position to tie or break the record in Edmonton, a city which erected a larger than life statue of "The Great One" in front of the Northlands

Even more remarkably, Gretzky, 28, took just over 10 seasons and nearly a thousand fewer games — 780 to 1,767 — to reach सीट I,850-point total for goals and assists that Howe amassed over 26 seasons.

The main reason is that Gretzky nets goals in bunches. He holds the NHL record for most three-or-more goal games in a season — 10 which he achieved twice - and has scored a hattrick or better 45 times. No one. else comes close.

"Unit once in 10 years has Green zky failed to score at least 50 goals in an 80-game regular season and his ability to set up scoring opportunities for teammates with precision passing is

Before the game Edmonton defenceman Kevin Lowe, the al scorer on Gretzky's first NHL point — an assist that came October 10, 1979, - said; "It is kind of strange that a few short years ago, he was 1,000 points away from Howe and all of a sudden, he is going to break it.

"I am glad to have played with him and I am glad to have seen most of those points," Lowe

Gretzky was not even born in 1960 when the Detroit Red Wings' Howe eclipsed the previous mark set by the Montreal Canadiens' Maurice "The Rocket" Richard. Howe has always been the idol

of the unassuming Gretzky, who even wears number 99 in tribute to Howe's number 9.

49ers beat Cowboys without Montana

Dolphins snap Bengals' winning streak

هكذ امن الأصل

NEW YORK, Oct 16, (AP): Dan Marino came alive and the Miami Dolphins killed the Cincinnati Bengals' winning streak at home in a National Football League match last night. Marino, 5-for-15 for 59 yards

in the first half, completed passes of 41, 34 and 36 yards to Mark Duper on three separate drives in the second half, setting up two touchdowns and a field goal. Marino also scored on a 1-yard bootleg in the third quarter as the Dolphins beat the Bengals 20-13. It was Cincinnati's first loss at Riverfront Stadium, known as "The Jungle," since 1987, a span

"After playing as poorly as we did in the first half today, our defense kept us in the ballgame," coach Don Shula said. "If we did anything at all offensively, we knew we could win the game."

Also scoring surprising road wins were Detroit, Houston and Pittsburgh.

The Lions got their first vic-tory of the year on Rodney Peete's 5-yard run and Eddie Murray's conversion with 23 seconds remaining for a 17-16 decision at Tampa Bay. The Oilers shocked Chicago 33-28, getting the winning points on Lorenzo White's 12-yard run with 1:46 to go. Pittsburgh, embarrassed 51-0 in the seasonopener against the Browns, won at Cleveland 17-7, forcing seven

turnovers.

Elsewhere, it was Minnesota 26, Green Bay 14 in Herschel Walker's debut for the Vikings; San Francisco 31, Dallas 14, even though Joe Montana did not play; the New York Giants 20, Washington 17; Atlanta 16, New England 15; the Los Angeles Raiders 20, Kansas City 14; Denver 14, Indianapolis 3; Seattle 17, San Diego 16; Philadelphia 17, Phoenix 5; and New Orleans 29, the New York Jets 14.

This evening, the unbeaten Los Angeles Rams were at Buf-

Peete's 5-yard scramble on fourth down helped Detroit overcome four turnovers and win for the first time since the 14th week of last season.

The Lions took advantage of the absence of injured quarterback Vinny Testaverde for Tampa Bay, which beat Chicago last week. Joe Ferguson, the NFL's oldest player at 39, started and completed 16 of 29 passes for 128 yards. Oilers 33, Bears 28

The Bears led most of the way, but Houston — which usually has painful experiences away from its "house of pain" home — scored two touchdowns in the final four minutes. White's winner was set up

when Allen Pinkett ripped off a 60-yard gain. The Oilers had closed within 28-26 on a 1-yard run by Warren Moon with 3:38 The loss was the second straight for the Bears, only the second time since 1984 that they

had lost two in a row. The last time was in 1987 to San Francisco and Houston.

The Bears (4-2) fell into a tie for first place in the Central Division with Minnesota. Hous-

ton is 3-3. Mike Tomczak was intercepted four times but also had three touchdown passes for Chicago, including a 79-yarder to Dennis Gentry, who taunted cornerback Richard Johnson as he headed

Steelers 17; Browns 7 In a sloppy game that was a complete turnaround of their meeting in the first week, the Steelers broke a seven-game los-ing streak against the Browns and won at Cleveland for the first time since 1981.

into the end zone.

Pittsburgh put Bernie Kosar through one of his worst games, intercepting him four times and limiting him to 15-for-41 for 162

Todd Blackledge, subbing for injured Bubby Brister, threw a



Tomczak (right): had three touchdown passes for Bears

14-yard touchdown pass to Rod-ney Carter in the third quarter and Dwight Stone returned a fourth-quarter kickoff 73 yards to set up a 1-yard scoring run by Warren Williams.

It didn't take Herschel Walker long to get accustomed to life in the Metrodome. The first time he touched the ball, four yards deep in the end zone on a kickoff, he returned it 51 yards down the right sideline. The return was called back by a penalty but the message was made.

Vikings 26, Packers 14

Walker, acquired in a trade for five players and as many as seven draft choices earlier last week, ran for 148 yards, including a 47-yard run on which he lost his shoe. He became the first Viking to go over 100 yards in two years. 49ers 31, Cowboys 14
Even without Montana (sore

elbow), the 49ers had too much for winless Dallas, off to its worst start since its first season, 1960. Steve Young, making his first start of the season, hit Jerry Rice with an 8-yard to pass to put San Francisco ahead to stay.

Two big defensive plays were the difference. A blocked field goal that Johnny Jackson returned 62 yards for a touchdown and Tom Holmoe's interception of Steve Walsh kept Dallas from a chance at winning in its first game without walker. The 49ers earned their fifth

road victory against a single loss at home. Giants 20, Redskins 17

Phil Simms threw fourthquarter touchdown passes to Mark Bavaro and Odessa Turner for the Giants (5-1), who beat Washington for the fourth straight time. The Redskins'

three losses have been to their main rivals for the division title, New York, twice, and Philadel-

Falcons 16, Patriots 15 Paul McFadden's 22-yard field goal with five seconds remaining broke Atlanta's threegame slide.

The Falcons (2-4) drove 67 yards in 11 plays for the winning field goal. Chris Miller completed a 20-yard pass to rookie Shawn Collins on a fourth-and-10 play to keep the winning drive

Deion Sanders' 60-yard kickoff return earlier set up a 30-yard Atlanta scoring drive, capped by Keith Jones' 1-yard run to cut the New England lead to 15-13. The Patriots (2-4) did not score in the second half and Greg Davis, who kicked three field goals, missed a conversion that was decisive.

Eric Dickerson managed only 35 yards on 13 carries and the Colts had only 44 yards rushing and 128 yards total offense. Indianapolis had won three straight. Denver is 5-1, the best record in the AFC.

Denver's defense mounted a fierce goal-line stand midway through the third quarter. The Colts missed on four plays after having a first-and-goal at the Denver 3. On fourth down at the Dickerson was dumped for a 1yard loss by Karl Mecklenburg and Steve Atwater.

Denver's touchdowns came on a 1-yard plunge by Sammy Winder and a 2-yarder by Bobby Humphrey. Dean Biasucci kicked a career-best 55-yard field goal for the Colts.

Raiders 20, Chargers 14 Bo is back and the Raiders got 85 yards and a touchdown from him. Jackson reported to the Raiders last Wednesday, just 10 days after his baseball season with the Kansas City Royals ended.

The Raiders raised their record under Art Shell, the first black head coach in the modern NFL era, to 2-0 and are 3-3 overall. The Chiefs fell to 2-4.

Eagles 17, Cardinals 5
Randall Cunningham and Cris Carter combined on two second-half touchdown passes as

fourth straight loss. Cunningham, who completed just four of 11 passes for 33 yards and was intercepted three times in the first half, finished 16 of 29 for 192 yards and passed the 10,000-yard mark in his five-year NFL career. Carter scored on TD passes of two and 40 yards. Seahawks 17, Chargers 16

Philadelphia handed Phoenix its

Seattle blocked an extra point and a field goal attempt in the final five minutes.

After Marion Butts scored on a 2-yarda run to make it 17-16, Jeff Bryant blocked Chris Bahr's extra point try. James Jefferson fumbled the

Central Division in 4 2 0 ad 3 3 0 i 3 3 0 gb 3 3 0 National Conference

126 162 120 91 Western Division L A Rams San Francisco

Borg's friends express disbelief

Superstar accused of taking cocaine



STOCKHOLM, Sweden, Oct 16, (AP): Bjorn Borg's ex-coach says it just can't be true that the retired tennis superstar used cocaine.

The coach and other friends dismi-

Jannike Bjorling claimed that the five-time Wimbledon champion used cocaine on numerous occasions after they met in 1984. Bjorling's allegations are to be published in the next issue of "Z" magazine. Expressen, Scandinavia's biggest newspaper, published excerpts of the interview usersander.

magazine report in which Borg's former girlfriend

interview yesterday.
"I'm very surprised. I know Bjorn well and this is hard to believe," Borg's former coach, Percy Rosberg, told the Associated Press. "I never saw any

signs that Bjorn might have used it." Borg, 33, who also won six French Opens and is considered to be history's best clay court players, was reportedly in Milan and not immediately available for comment. He recently married Italian rock singer Loredana Berte.

Borg has denied several times that he used drugs. and he said in a newspaper interview earlier this year that "I hate drugs. I hate what drugs do to young people and I would never touch it." Borg's lawyer, Henning Sjostrom, told Expressen

that his client would sue Biorling for slander. "This is shameless and she will regret this tremen-

dously," Sjostrom was quoted as saying. "She's only ake money and mal Borg in view of the custody fight for their son." Peter Lundgren, a playing partner of Borg, said the former champion is in too good physical shape

to be using drugs. "These allegations are horrible," Lundgren said in a telephone interview from Skelleftea in north

Goran Tholerus, the editor of a Swedish tennis magazine who has known Borg since the early 70s,

'This is a guy who still takes his tennis training seriously," Tholerus said. "I see Bjorn regularly and he just can't be a drug abuser. He's still in great

Borg met Bjorling during a beauty contest in a Stockholm disco more than five years ago, shortly after Borg and his former wife Mariana Simonescu of Romania filed for divorce.

The following year the couple had a son, Robin, and Borg moved back to Sweden from the tax haven of Monte Carlo, where he had resided since the mid-70s to avoid high Swedish taxes.

Colombia in place for Cup finals berth

BARRANQUILLA, Colombia, Oct 16, (Reuter): A 73rd minute goal by Albeiro Usurriaga gave Colombia a 1-0 victory over Israel yesterday and a timid option for a place in the World Cup soccer finals for the first time in 28 years.

The match, played in stifling heat at Colombia's biggest sports stadium in the Caribbean port of Barranquilla, was the first leg of a playoff between the winners of the Oceania qualifying group and a South American group. Technically superior, the

Colombians launched waves of attacks that repeatedly hit the Israeli defensive wall until Usurriaga's goal made the 60,000-capacity crowd ecstatic. Usurriaga, who had come on

at halftime to inject fresh blood to an ineffective attack, originated a one-two and blasted a low shot from seven metres to beat goalkeeper Bonnie Ginzburg. On the rare previous occasions Colombia had managed to pierce

the disciplined defense, Ginzburg, who plays for Rangers in Scotland's Premier League, rose to the challenge. Colombia may have played below their pre-match expectations, but they achieved the win they needed for a confident trip

to Israel for the return leg on

October 30.

Colombia last played in World Cup finals in 1962 in Chile. Israel's only appearance was in Mexico in 1970.

Ogawa gives Japan third world title

BELGRADE, Oct 16, (Reuter): Heavyweight Naoya Ogawa saved Japan from a poor overall results at he won yesterday open weight category with a hold down in the final against Akaky Kibordiladze of the Soviet Union.

His victory gave Japan supremacy in the men's competition with three gold medals.

Ogawa, who cruised through the

heavyweight class on the first day of the championships, did much the same in the open division, winning every fight with Ippon (10 points).

In the quarterfinals, he held down Francesco Moreno, the Cuban he beat in the final of the heavyweight category, and threw Kim Kun-Soo of South Korea in the semifinals. Kibordiladze was his easiest fight.

After one and a half minutes, the Russian made a poor attack and finished at Ogawa's feet. The Japanese retained the title he won in 1987 when still a teenager simply by clamping on

Japanese coach Yasuhiro Yamashita, Olympic, world champion and unbeaten for more than a decade, said: "Ogawa is very strong, I hope he will be about 20 per cent stronger for the Barcelona Olympics.

He is not yet at his peak — he needs to work harder on his ground work —

the bast a very strong spirit.

The bastamweight (60 kg) final was won by European champion Amiran Totikasvili of the Soviet Union, who

knocked down Japan's Koshino Todanori for a yuko (five points). But Totikashvili reached the final only after winning a controversial match against South Korean Yoon



Matchplay championship

Britain's Nick Faldo kisses his youngest son Mathew after winning the World Matchplay Golf Championship at Wentworth, England, on Sunday. Faldo sank a 20-foot putt for a birdie at the final hole to win the title by one hole from tellow Briton Ian Woosnam. (Reuter wirephoto)

Feherty fed up with golf

MUNICH, West Germany, Oct 16, (Reuter): Briton David Feberty won the Munich international golf tournament and accompanying \$72,000 prize yesterday, then admitted: "I don't enjoy playing this game

He finished the most memorable tournament of his 14 years on the professional circuit with a 19under -par aggregate of 269, five strokes clear of American Fred Couples in second place.

Although delighted with his

first title for three years and the biggest pay cheque of his life, Feherty said: "Anyone who enjoys feeling the way I did out there today is a pervert.

"I only enjoy the game when it is over and I look back on it. I stopped enjoying golf over the last three or four years when I started working hard on my

"Quite often the game makes you despise yourself — and then something like this happen and it gives you a little esteem.

Al Hajri makes rallying history

SAEED AL HAJRI found himself a place in rallying's history books, when he wheeled the Rothmans Ford Rally Team Sierra across the finishing ramp of the Cork 20 Rally on Sunday. The Rothmans star from Qatar became the first Arab driver to win an international rally outside the Middle East region. "This really has been a land-

mark in my rallying career," said the former Middle East cham-pion. "Earlier this year I took World Championship points when I finished eighth in the Rothmans Rally of New Zealand, now I have won a major international rally." Saced's win in the all-tarmac

Cork 20 Rally in Southern Ireland was remarkable. The two-day event used narrow and twisty tarmac roads in the Cork area, where four-wheel drive cars would have felt at home on the slippery, and sometimes muddy, surfaces. Instead, Saced had to rely on a powerful two-wheel drive Sierra Cosworth built by David Sutton to carry off the

And what a victory, with Saced's closest rival a full six

minutes behind at the finish,

Bond co-driving the powerful Rothmans Ford, shot into a slender lead on the eleventh stage, reaching the end of the first day's rallying 47 seconds ahead of the field. He then showed his skill in

the treacherously slippery mountain stages of the second and final day, running away at the head of the rally to establish a massive six minutes advantage.
"It was an honour to sit beside

Saeed," remarked co-driver Bond at the Cork finish on Sun-day evening. "I have never seen him drive so well - and the conditions of the roads were far from ideal. It's no wonder the Irish spectators have given him the nick-name 'Sideways Sid' — I don't think I have spend so much time in a car looking at the road ahead through the side win-

Saced Al Hajri has now firmly established himself as a major force in rallying outside the Middle East. The Cork 20 Rally was a very specialised event and for him to beat the local drivers on their home ground speaks realms of his driving skill and the way he thinks his way through to vic-

This was his third visit to Ireland. He finished second on the 1986 Galway Rally driving a Rothmans Team Porsche 911, but failed to finish the Circuit of

🏄 Sabatini triumphs

Argentina's Gabriela Sabatint makes a fist effer taking the last point to beat Marie Joe Remandez, of the United States, during the final of the women's tennis Grand Prix in Filderstadt, near Stuftgart, on Monday. (Reuter wirephoto)

McEnroe brings out the best in Connors TOULOUSE, France, Oct 16, (AP): Jimmy Connors says that John McEnroe brings out the best in his tennis. He was right yesterday as Connors played his best match in years by

> final of the Toulouse Grand Prix tennis tournament. "To play McEnroe brings out the best in the both of us," Connors said. "We have a great rivalry and it make for better tennis. It was the 33rd time that Connors and McEnroe met. The first time was at Wimbledon in the 1977 semifinals when McEnroe was an 18year-old qualifier. Connors won in four sets.

winning his 108th career title over McEnroe, beating him 6-3, 6-3 in the

Yesterday, Connors, 37, dominated McEnroe, 30, like he did in the early days of their rivalry.
"I didn't feel I was playing that badly. I can't remember the last time he played that well," McEnroe said. "I would have liked to see him play

"I don't think I can play any better than that. It's something you dream about," Connors said. "To go out and hit the ball that well for two hours is pretty good."

Before yesterday, their most recent encounter was in the Canadian Open in 1987 when Connors won in a quarterfinal. McEnroe had won 10 straight times before that and now leads the series, 19-14. They also have met 14 times in tournament finals with McEnroe up.

8-6. Yesterday's match was Connors first final since last year's Toulouse Connors was hot from the start. "In the first game I hit the ball so crisp and solid I knew I was going to play great tennis," Connors said.
"Not many balls got by me. I was in position to hit everything clean and

He countered the top-seeded McEnroe's net approaches with brilliant passing shots down the line and teasing cross-court placements. He also had deep approach shots that forced McEnroe into errors or easy volleys by Connors.

Connors outplayed McEnroe by jumping on McEnroe's serve. The key to my win was my return of serves," Connors said. "I was moving well and I was constantly on top of the ball." 'Against Jimmy's return today, it would have been amazing against Becker," McEnroe said.

Connors broke for a 3-1 lead in the first set and held that advantage

In the second set, Connors came from 2-3, 15-40 down and took 11 consecutive points on his way to taking the final four games of the "That's the best I can play." Connors said. "To go out and play that

the rest of the way of the 58-minute set.

well and win 6-3, 6-3, is pretty good for me." Neither player has appeared in a Grand Slam final in more than four years or won one in more than five years.



Al Hajri

after 21 high speed stages. Saeed, with Britain's Steve

Ireiand Raily that same year.

SPORTS

High-scoring clubs in good heart for Cup showdowns

BARCELONA, Real Madrid, PSV Eindhoven and Benfica all warmed up in style for important soccer engagements this week during a high-scoring weekend of European

Barcelona, heavily criticised earlier this season, continued where they left off in their 3-0 defeat of Real Madrid the previous week by thrashing Rayo Vallecano 7-1 to move up to seventh in the Spanish League and post a

warning to Belgian side Anderfecht, their Cup Winners Cup opponents tomorrow.

Real themselves bounced back with a 4-0 win over Malaga to go to top of the table alongside Atletico Madrid, who slumped to a surprising 2-0 defeat, their first of the season.

Real manager John Toshack, who flew with his team to Milan yesterday for their cagerly awaited European Cup tie against

AC Milan, is determined his players should avenge their 5-0 defeat against the same

A further boost for Real was the news that key striker Emilio Butragueno, doubtful for tomorrow's game after a recent injury, would travel to Milan. The team doctor said his chances of playing were 50/50.

The truth is that my ankle is still bothering me but I am better every day," said Butragueno. "We won't know until Tuesday whether I will be able to play." Dutch champions PSV Eindhoven contin-

ued their tremendous goal-scoring form by demolishing MCC Maastricht 8-1, helped admittedly by three own goals from their

opponents.

"MVV seemed to be striving for a record own goal hat-trick," wrote Volkskrant news-

paper, referring to the two MVV's hapless Hans Linders managed within 13 minutes of aturday's march:

PSV's Brazilian striker Romario, who scarcely touched the ball in the first half hour. eventually hit a hat-trick in the correct net. But PSV trainer Guus Hiddink is worried that the unchallenging match against MVV coming so soon after the 9-1 slaughter of Sparta a week ago could make his team

complacent when they meet Steaua Bucharest in the European Cup tomorrow. "It was all too easy," Hiddink remarked afterwards. "The team is very eager, but that

eagerness could be fatal in Bucharest where control is to be prized," he said.

Ajax Amsterdam, already sobered by their one season UEFA ban, played out a lacklus-tre 0-0 draw with Fortuna Sittard. French football came down with a bump at the weekend after last Wednesday encouraging 3-0 World Cup win for a national team against Scotland with cal Monaco of the live French childrin Europe action this week managing a League with Marseille's multi-million-franc team coul only draw 1-1 at home to lowly Car worrying sign before tomorrow's Europ Cup encounter with Ack Athens at the Velodrome.

SPORTS BRIEFS

Rangers' star

GLASGOW, Oct 16, (UPI): Glasgow Rangers soccer star Mo John-ston is in hiding after a firebomb attack on his home yesterday. Johnston this summer became the first Catholic to sign for Rangers and had received death threats from Protestants determined to drive him out of

Price slump

Joint team

LONDON, Oct 16, (UPI): Millwa!! soccer club launched itself on the stock market today, amid fears of a serious share price slump. Obviously we would have liked to have picked a better day to launch. I don't know how the market will be but our shares are likely to be 22 pence to buy and 20 pence to sell," chairman Reg Burr said.

TOKYO, Oct 16, (UPI): North Korea has agreed to resume sports talks with the South Friday to discuss formation of a single team to compete in the Asian Games in Beijing next year, its official news agency

Chabot sacked

MARTIGNY, Switzerland, Oct 16. (UPI): Canadian coach Louis Chahot has been sacked by Swiss-hockey club Martigny, even though the team is unbeaten and heads the Second Division.

Spain triumph

SAN JUAN, Argentina, Oct 16. (AP): Spain scored two goals in overtime play yesterday to defeat Portugal 2-1 and win the 29th World Roller Skating Hockey Championship in this western Argentine city. **NHL** games

NEW YORK, Oct 16. (Reuter): Results of National Hockey League games played vesterday: New York 4 Pittsh

Pittsburgh Edmonton Los Angeles Vancouver Boston Bruins 6 Philadelphia Calgary Detroit Chicago

Race cancelled HOUSTON. Texas. Oct 16, (Reuter): Today's scheduled fifth race of the World Tornado Class

Yachting Championships was cancelled by officials vesterday as hurricane Jerry approached the Texas coast. **Sporting lead** LISBON, Oct 16, (Reuter): Sporting

Lisbon returned to the top of the Portuguese First Division soccer championship yesterday after a 1-0

home win over Porto with an own goal by midfielder Antonio Andres. All Blacks LONDON. Oct 16, (Reuter): The New Zealand All Blacks will be led by

lock Gary Whetton when they play Pontypool in the second match of their Welsh tour on Wednesday.

Injured gymnast STUTTGART, West Germany, Oct in, (Reuter): Gymnasts at the World Championships in Stuttgart set up a fund today to help Puerto Rican

Adriana Duffy, who may be paralysed for life after slipping from the vault in training last Thursday. Sutton claim

CARDIFF, Oct 16, (Reuter): The Welsh Rugby Union (WRU) said today it would investigate allegations by former international Steve Sutton that a leading union official offered him money to join the recent World XV four of South Africa.

Former driver INDIANAPOLIS, Qet 16, (AP):

Fred Neubashian, a former Indian-apoles 500 driver known for his interest in developing cars, has died at age to Agabashian, who died Friday in California, competed at the Indianapolis Motor Specuway in I consecutive races in the 1940s and 1950s, with a top timish of fourth in-

India thrash W. Indies

Kapil named Man of the Match

SHARJAH, United Emirates, Oct 16, (Reuter): India avenged their five-wicket defeat by West Indies in the opening match of the tournament when they beat them by 37 runs in the Sharjah Cup one-day tournament today.

Chasing a modest target of 212 in 50 overs, the holders were bundled out for 174 in 46.4 overs.

While India's Kapil Dev won the Man of the Match award for a fighting innings of 41, his side's top score, and his two for 19 return, it proved an unhappy game for his West Indian counterpart, Viv Richarus.

Richards, struck on the finger while fielding, had hoped he would not be required to bat, but as wickets tumbled he was forced to come in at the fall of the seventh wicket.

Any hopes West Indies har-boured of Richards turning the game in their favour were soon dashed when he was run out for

The West Indies' innings had begun in unfortunate fashion with opener Phil Simmons given out to a slip catch, although a television replay showed the ball hit his boot.

Only Richie Richardson, with 39, Malcolm Marshall (40) and Jeff Dujon (37 not out) made significant contributions.

Earlier in the morning. West Indies' pace attack restricted India to 211 for nine wickets despite a fighting knock by Kapil

Kapil Dev failed to inspire his fellow batsmen and finished top

Zealand.

eventual 3-0 victory.

England number one.

SINGAPORE, Oct 16, (Reuter):

Asian champions Saudi Arabia

were held to a 1-1 draw by unfan-

cied Oatar in their World Cup

Asia group final round soccer

third minute through a header by

Saadoun Al Suwaiti, appeared

set for their first win in two games

when disaster struck in the clos-

Qataris scored an equaliser in the

87th minute when left back

Against the run of play the

ine minutes.

The Saudis, who scored in the

qualifying tournament today.

SINGAPORE, Oct 16, (Reuter): Top seeds Pakis-

tan resisted a brave challenge from England to reach

the final of the world team squash championship

Their opponents on Wednesday will be second-

seeded Australia, who underlined their threat to

Pakistan's hopes of a fifth successive title by execut-

World number one Jahangir Khan had to with-

stand a fiery challenge from England's Del Harris in

a hotly-contested semifinal to set up Pakistan's

into several punishing rallies by the powerful

Although Jahangir won 9-59-491-, he was forced

Jason Nicolle also tested the resolve of world

3-0 victory over 1987 runners-up New



scorer as India, beaten in their first two matches in the tournament, struggled against the bowling of Curtly Ambrose, Winston Benjamin and Courtney Walsh on a good batting wicket.

Captain and opener Krishnamachari Srikkanth was bowled by Walsh for 40 and Dilip Vengsarkar and Ravi Shastri were both run out unnecessarily

S.Korea overcome N. Korea

Qatar hold Saudi Arabia 1-1

Jumah Salem fired a curling shot

from midfield which was neatly

The Saudis, who lost their

opening match in the six-nation

round robin tournament to

China last week, must win all

their remaining matches to gain one of two berths reserved for

Asia in the World Cup finals in

highly-rated South Korea last

week, have two points from two

Qatar, who also drew with

Gymnastics Championships today.

asymmetric bars and collected only 9,362.

the individual competition.

Italy next year.

Boginskaya gives Soviets big lead

headed by Mansoor Muftah.

Pakistan, Australia in I

for six, falling to quick throws by Richardson and Keith Arthurton respectively.

India's in-form Navjot Sidhu, his side's top scorer with 108 against Pakistan yesterday, did not play today because of a leg

West Indies made one change from the side beaten by Pakistan, bringing in Benjamin for Ian Bishop. India brought back Ajay

champion Jansher Khan in the second string

"It is going to be a good final against Australia,"

redicted Jahangir. "I am not worried about playing

Chris Dittmar who beat me in the World Open

semifinal. That was one defeat, I've won over 50

a lot of matches without losing many points. I'm

confident I can win and Pakistan can retain the

In the second semifinal, Dittmar wore down for-

Australia's Rodney Martin, who will meet Jan-

In the second match of the day.

South Korea beat North Korea

1-0 to take the top position in the

standings. The only goal of the

match was scored in the 20th

minute of the first half by Hwang

Seon-Hong.
South Korea now have three

points from two matches and China are second with two points

from one match. North Korea

are at the bottom of the table on

goal difference with only one

point. Tomorrow China meet

United Arab Emirates.

sher in the final, hit peak form to beat Rory Watt 9-4

mer world champion Ross Norman in a tight first

game and went on to win 9-69-49-0.

STUTTGART. West Germany, Oct 16, (Reuter): The elegance and grace of Svetlana Boginskaya put the Soviet Union in a seemingly unbeatable position in the women's team competition at the World

Though 16-year-old Boginskaya, Olympic vault champion, was eclipsed on two apparatus by team mate Olesia Dudnik and Romania

Daniela Silivas, she proved the most consistent performer in the team compulsory exercises with 9.925 the lowest of her four marks.

of 10 on the vault - the first perfect score of the championships.

Silivas. Olympic winner on three apparatus, had given defending women's team champions Romania hope early in the day with her mark

Dudnik, joint Euopean beam champion, added a 10 for the Soviet

women with a beautifully executed floor routine but then scotched her

own chances in the individual event when she almost fell from the

disappointing, were second after the compulsories but trailed the Soviet

team by 196,447 points to 198,058 - a massive gap in gymnastics.

Romania, with reigning world all-round champion Aurelia Dobre

China. fourth at the last world championships two years ago, looked

well poised for a medal thanks to a superb debut by Yang Bo, third in

the individual standings, behind Boginskaya and Silivas, after three

marks of 9.937 or more yesterday.

The Chinese were third on 195.896 with the United States fourth, two

points further adrift, after 16-year-old Brandy Johnson, their best

competitor at the Olympics, took 9.90 on the vault and moved eighth in

"I've been playing well in the team event and won

encounter which the Pakistani won 9-59-19-5.

Sharma for Chetan Sharma and Raman Lamba replaced Sidhu. The West Indies wind up their tournament matches against Pakistan tomorrow, the fifth game in the six-match tour-

nament which ends Oct 20. Scoreboard

K. Srikkenth h Wals

D. Vengsarkar run out... M. Azharnddin b Walsh Sharma c Richardson b Ambrose 2 Kapil Dev b Benjamin. K. More not out.

1155-1236-1497-1648-1799-201 Bowling: Ambrose 10-1-43-2, Ben-min 10-1-36-2, Walsh 10-1-32-2, Marshall 10-0-50-1, Richards 10-0-

WEST INDIES

A. Ayub no out.

R. Richardson run out

Ambrose st More b Shastri. . Richards run out. W. Benjamin st More b A. Sharma 10 C. Waish b Kapil.

Fall of wickets: 1-5 2-24 3-59 4-71 5-78 6-129 7-146 8-157 9-171. Bowling: Kapil Dev 7.4-1-19-2, Prabhakar 7-1-18-1, Ayab 10-0-29-2

Shastri 10-0-40-1, A. Sharma 10-0-44-2, Srikkanth 2-0-15-0.

Gidwani hits even par for

course record SUHAIL GIDWANI (10) had the finest golf round of his ten year career when he carded a gross 71 (even par) which is a new club record to win the October medal at the Hunting and Equestrian Golf Club last Friday.

Despite two double bogies at the par-3 2nd and lifth, Gidwani carded four birdies at the 3rd. seventh, eighth, and fifteenth in addition to an eagle three on the par 5 twelfth. While his tee shot on the par 4 fourth was the longest of the day and won him the longest drive contest. The rest of

the results were as follows: Division A (0-14): Winner S Gidwani (10) with 61; 2nd K H Chung (8) with 67, 3rd A Assaf (6) with 69.

Division B (15-20): On a count back: Winner P Akesson (16) with 69; 2nd W Colwell (15) w th 69; 3rd A Sawires (18) with

Division C (21-up): Winner H S Nam (22) with 68; 2nd K E Lee (27) with 71; 3rd D Kapadia (24)

In side competition, Sigirid Sawires won the longest drive for women while nearest to the pin contest on the par-3 second was won byK H Chung.

Mears scores first road

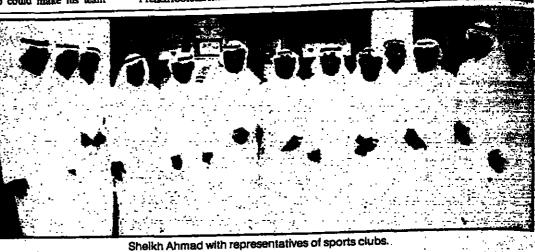
course victory

MONTEREY, California, Oct 16, (AP): The season champion-ship eluded him and the Indianapolis 500 was out of his reach this year, but Rick Mears did attain one important goal in

The Indy-car "driver of the decade" won the Champion Spark Plug 300-kilometre (186mile) race yesterday at Laguna Seca Raceway, his first road course victory in seven seasons.

Our team engineer, Peter Gibbons, and my crew chief, Richard Buck, made our main goal after Indy my being in the winner's circle at a road course,' Mears said. Yesterday's victory was a

dominating one for Mears, who led 47 of the 84 laps on the 2.124mile. (3.418-kilometre) 11-turn



Sheikh Fahd praises media

SHEIRH Fahd Al Ahmad, the deputy chairman of the organising nittee of the Peace and Friendship Games, praised yesterday the important role the local dailies have been playing in covering the news of

This was stated by the secretary of the organising committee, Mohammad Othman after the meeting of the committee. He said that Sheikh Fahd informed the committee about the positive response he got from the officials of the local newspapers. Sheikh Fahd on Saturday visited the local daily newspapers and discussed with its officials the press coverage of the

Games news.

The committee in its meeting yesterday also reviewed the progress of work of other sub-committees and their preparations for the Games due to start Oct 30. Over 43 Organisation of Islamic Conference (OIC) members are taking part in five

Sheikh Fahd also detailed the major obstacles being faced in the preparations for the Games. Othman added that the committee decided to continue contacts with some Islamic countries that did not send the names of its delegates and also decided to continue dialogue with Libya, Malaysia and Nigeria to make them participate in the Games so that all OIC members could be present. The committee praised the efforts of the Kuwait Airways for making the reserva-

tions for the participating teams.

Sheikh Fahd Al Ahmad will patronise on Oct 19 and 20, a shooting championship to be held at the Hunting and Equestrian Club. The championship is held within the celebrations of holding the Peace and Friendship Games. The cham-pionship will be held in both categories, skeet and trap. Entry for



The co-ordination committee of the Games held yesterday a meeting under its chairman, Mohammad Othman. The committee discussed ways of co-ordinating between entatives of Kuwaiti sports sederations taking part in the Games. The committee asked the Health Ministry representative to ensure all the necessary medical services in stadiums, halls and train-ing fields. It was also agreed to set up clinics at the hotels of the participating delegations. Doctors and

stadiums and halls. The vice-president of the Kuwais Handball Federation, Sheikh Ahmad Fahd Al Ahmad said yes-terday that a Yugoslav handball club will arrive in Kuwait to play a number of friendly matches with the Kuwait national team in prepara-tion for the Peace and Friendship Games. Sheikh Ahmad said that the federation may invite another European team for the same pur-

e lie

15.

 $g(\tau^{1})^{\ast}$

ji 2...

- (0)

677

4.1

akt 1

470

150

itsden:

His has

THE LABOR

the he

Metry Pil

REAL ST

ile Hou

bic vegic

PHO OF

Editeralizati

DET DE

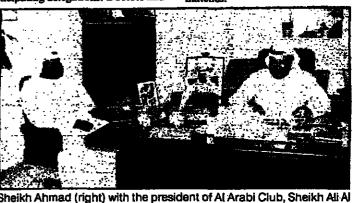
हर्त है। इंद्यास्य

Miles In

ورارا الأراج

m. jag

Meanwhile, representatives of he sports clubs in the country will hold a meeting today, to discuss ways of contributing to the success of the Peace and Friendship Games. The meeting will start at 5 pm. The representatives of the clubs met yesterday with Sheikh Ahmad Fahd Al Ahmad and discussed with him ways of supporting the activities of the handball federation. The meeting also discussed ways to mobilise the crowds to attend matches of the Peace and Friendship Games. Sheikh Ahmad called upon the clubs representatives to urse their players and members to attend the



Abdulla Al Sabah

"The Organic Fertilizer for an excellent planting Season."



A notiuros, sofe produc

ideal for all plants, all

SAUDI GROUP for Construction Mo

Manufactured to 4R 4BI 4 \ ORG 45K FERTILIZER PLANT CO

ARAB @ TIMES

Published by: Dar Ai-Seyassah

Stiwas in action during her compulsory horse (ump. (Reuter wirephoto)

Editor-in-Chief Ahmed Al Jarallah

Editorial Office: Airport Road, Shuwaikh. P.O. Box 2270, 13023 Safat, Kuwait.

Telex:

Telephones: 4813566 (main lines)

Advertising:

Annual Subscriptions: Individuals KD 45/-Companies and Official Departments: KD 75/- (Airfnell charges extra for overe substribe(s) Tel: 4818149, 4831348

